WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1953-1955

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5355news

BX
6349
A4
N6
N384
1953-1955

B
206
N66news

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Thirtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

TRINITY	MOUNT ELAM
OCTOBER 14th	OCTOBER 15th

1953

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 13, 1954	OCTOBER 14, 1954
PLACE: PINEY GREEN	PLACE: JUDSON

ANNUAL SERMON
D. H. LOWDER

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Thirtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

TRINITY	MOUNT ELAM
OCTOBER 14th	OCTOBER 15th

1953

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 13, 1954	OCTOBER 14, 1954
PLACE: PINEY GREEN	PLACE: JUDSON

ANNUAL SERMON
D. H. LOWDER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 3, 4, 5, 6
Church Directories 45, 46, 47, 48
Constitution 7, 8, 9, 10
Historical Tables 56-71
List of Messengers 10, 11, 12
Our Honored Dead 54, 55
Program for 1952 Session 14, 15
Next Annual Meeting 6
Proceedings 12, 13, 14

Reports:

- American Bible Society 35, 36
- Associational Pastorium 16
- Baptist Brotherhood 25
- Baptist Home for Aging 42
- Baptist Hospital 27
- Baptist Training Union 26
- Christian Education 32, 33
- Christian Literature 22
- Committee on Committees 17
- Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 28
- Finance Committee 17
- Foreign Missions 39
- Home Missions 38
- Orphanage 21
- Promotion Committee 15, 16
- Resolutions Committee 43
- Sunday School 28
- Tithing and Stewardship 40
- Treasurer's Report 19
- Church Contributions 20
- Associational Missionary 31
- Women's Missionary 34
- Promotion 15
- Statistical Tables 56
- Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 58

Associational Directory

1954

OFFICERS

J. W. Baggett, Moderator ..... Salemburg
W. A. Warren, Vice Moderator ..... 110 Cool Spring St., Fay.
D. E. Miller, Clerk ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
Charles Starnes, Treasurer ..... Box 521, Fayetteville

FIELD WORKER

Tom E. Walters ..... Box 51, Stedman

The Organization of

THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association

Chairman ..... D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.
Vice-Chairman ..... Malbert Smith, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.
Clerk ..... David E. Miller, Rt. 1, Autryville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Name	Church	Address
D. H. Lowder	Massey Hill	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Chm. Promotional Committee		
Malbert Smith	Temple	401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
Vice-Chairman Promotional Committee		
David E. Miller	Clement	Rt. 1, Autryville
Clerk Promotional Committee		
Lloyd Barker	Snyder Memorial	608 Westmont Drive, Fay.
Chm. Missions Committee		
George Hocutt	Cedar Falls	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Chm. Program Committee		
Charlie Starnes	Trinity	Box 521, Fayetteville
Chm. Finance Committee		
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg, Roseboro, Center, Sharon	Salemburg
Chm. Ordination Committee		
E. N. Teague	Gethsemane	333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville
Chm. Petitionary Letters Committee		
Louis S. Gaines	Fayetteville, First	515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Chm. Church Order Committee		

MEMBERS AT LARGE:
Thomas L. Rich, Jr.—Cedar Creek, Pleasant Grove ..... Rt. 5, Fay.
C. W. Myrick—Union Springs, Hope Mills ..... Box 133, Fay.
J. L. Olive—Wade
James Royal
Paul Curry—Piney Green

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Loyd Barker, Chm. ..... 608 Westmond Rd., Fayetteville
Miss Della Poe ..... Roseboro
Miss Meta Page ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
Mrs. M. H. Dameron ..... 214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
J. L. Olive ..... Wade
Rufus Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Godwin
J. V. Baggett ..... Salemburg
James McLamb ..... Rt. 2, Roseboro
R. W. Boling ..... 209 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville
R. P. Merritt ..... 304 E. Russell St., Fayetteville
J. B. Alderman, Jr. ..... Rt. 1, Parkersburg
E. E. Fisher ..... Rt. 1, Stedman
E. C. Watson ..... Stedman
Ben Jaynes ..... Autryville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

George Hocutt, Chm. ..... Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Miss Ruby Hall ..... Box 63, Roseboro
Vance Bullard ..... 883 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Charles Reeves ..... Parkersburg
Howard Fann ..... Rt. 1, Clinton

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charlie Starnes, Chm. ..... Box 521, Fayetteville
E. L. Swain ..... 3241 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
G. B. Fowler ..... Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
J. W. Mintz ..... Rt. 4, Fayetteville
H. W. Bullard ..... Stedman
Steve Hora ..... 821 Annarine Rd., Fayetteville
J. C. Coates ..... 271 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville
Luther Starling ..... Rt. 1, Godwin
Malbert Smith ..... 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chm. ..... Salemburg
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
Thomas L. Rich, Jr. ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
D. E. Miller ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
Sam Hudson ..... Rt. 3, Dunn
Fred Nordan ..... Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Grady McKeithan ..... Rt. 4, Fayetteville

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

E. N. Teague ..... 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville
J. R. Bene ..... 2002 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
James R. Royal ..... Salemburg
R. C. Howard ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
D. M. Clemmons ..... 39 Willborough St., Fayetteville
H. R. Cope ..... Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Dennis Wright ..... Autryville

CHURCH ORDER

Louis, S. Gaines, Chm. ..... 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick ..... Cumberland
Pratt Gilchrist ..... Roseboro
Roscoe Bundy ..... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
J. R. Everett ..... Spring Lake
Jasper Warren ..... Rt. 3, Clinton
Rom Fulk ..... Box 236, Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. C. C. Warren, Jr., Chairman; Mr. Orval Murray, Mrs. Herman Warren, Mrs. D. M. Royal, Mrs. T. L. Rich, Jr., Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. Allen W. Holmes.

HISTORIAN

R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. M. H. Dameron ..... Fayetteville
Asst. Superintendent, Mrs. Frank Teague ..... Fayetteville
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. E. C. Jackson ..... Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter ..... Fayetteville
R. A. Leader, Rev. R. P. Merritt ..... Fayetteville
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter ..... Stedman
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Dick Rayford ..... Roseboro
Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. A. T. Watson ..... Fayetteville
Training School Chairman, Mrs. Tom E. Walters ..... Stedman
Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot ..... Dunn
Literature Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henley ..... Roseboro
Music Chairman, Mrs. Layton McGugan ..... Fayetteville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

T. U. Director, Mr. E. L. Swain ..... P. O. Box 3221, Fayetteville
Assoc. Director, Mr. Bill Byrd, Jr. ..... 2307 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Director of Missions, Mr. Charlie Starnes ..... 231 Windsor Dr., Fay.
Assoc. Director, W. H. Ledbetter ..... P. O. Box 76, Stedman
Pastor Advisor, Rev. Paul Currie ..... Salemburg
Sec. & Treas., Mrs. Juanita Grady ..... P. O. Box 135, Fayetteville
Chorister—Mr. W. A. West ..... Roseboro
Pianist, Mr. Kinchen Barnes ..... Stedman
Adult Leader
Y. P. Leader, Mr. W. J. Melvin ..... Dunn Rd., Fayetteville
Int. Leader, Mrs. Helen Davis ..... % Snyder Mem. Church
Junior Leader, Mrs. Z. V. Spell ..... Autryville
Children's Work, Miss Lucy Green ..... Roseboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr. ..... Stedman

Supt. of Evangelism, Rev. D. E. Miller ..... Rt. 1, Autryville

Supt. of Training, Miss Ruth Epps, ... 504 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville

Supt. of Enlargement, Rev. W. I. Warren

401 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville

Vacation Bible School, Miss Meta Page	Rt. 1, Autryville
Adult Leader, Mrs. Tom E. Walters	Box 51, Stedman
Young People's Leader, Mr. Jeff Melvin	239 Cool Spring St., Fay.
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. J. R. Everett	Spring Lake
Junior Leader, Mrs. D. E. Miller	Rt. 1, Autryville
Primary Leader, Mrs. Roy Owen	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Beginner Leader, Mrs. Harry Tatum	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Cradle Roll Leader, Miss Lucy Green	Roseboro
Nursery Leader, Mrs. K. W. Carter	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Extension Leader, Mr. Charley Starnes	Box 521. Fayetteville
Missionary, Tom E. Walters	Box 521, Stedman
Reporter, Rev. J. R. Everett	Spring Lake
Chorister, Rev. John B. Stephenson	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Pianist, Miss Meta Page	Rt. 1, Autryville
Secretary, Mrs. Bynum Jackson	Rt. 1, Godwin

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, October 13	Piney Green
Second Day, Thursday, October 14	Judson
Annual Sermon	D. H. Lowder

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1954

American Bible Society	John R. Bene
Baptist Brotherhood	Jim Hobbs
Baptist Home for Aging	H. P. Naylor
Baptist Hospital	Miss Ruth Epps
Baptist Training Union	E. L. Swain
Christian Education	W. A. Warren
Christian Literature	Earl Hales
Evangelism	R. P. Merritt
Field Worker	Tom E. Walters
Finance Committee	Charley Starnes
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Pat Lee
Home Missions	Gibson Lockerman
Orphanage	E. N. Teague
Promotion Committee	D. H. Lowder
Relief and Annuity	Sam Hudson
Social Service Commission	Tom Fulk
State Missions	David Miller
Tithing and Stewardship	Fred Nordon
Treasurer's Report	Charley Starnes
Temperance Report	L. O. Barker
Vacation Bible School	Miss Meta Page

Constitution

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a clerk and Treasurer, who shall - after open nominations from the floor — be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Association year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association,see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order. give his opinion on all question under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duties of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two Fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The furthur duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided; that an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be devided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee togather with the officers of the said committee and the chairman of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Associational that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, a field worker; and and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make pariodic reports to the Promotional Committee to the Association and its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum.

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as calls for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6—PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasible after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of th Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers. Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for membership in the Association whose organization and constitution is not at least one year old.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—J. H. Matthews, J. L. Williams, Arthur Johnson.
AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Lee New, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Mr. A. A. Tyndall, Mrs. Emma Naylor.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Bynum Jackson, Preston Page, Mrs. Eupbia Honeycutt.
BEAVER DAM—I. J. Vinson, S. P. Bullard, Howard E. Norris.
BONNIE DOONE—N. H. McLeod, Mrs. Beatrice West, Mrs. M. L. Storms.
BROWNS—Mrs. Ruth Edwards, Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. Norman Wiggins.
CALVARY—R. W. Hall, Mrs. G. O. Hamrick, Mrs. Mary Ross.
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. G. L. Pate, Mrs. K. C. Butler, Mrs. M. P. Bishop, E. J. Edge, Jr., G. C. Pate.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. T. O. Sessoms, Mrs. C. W. Butler, Mildred Bene, Mrs. H. L. Parker, Mrs. Hattie Bledsoe.
CEDAR CREEK—Roy Nunnery, Woodrow Dobson, Duvel Hopper.
CEDAR FALLS—A. F. McDaniel, Mrs. W. L. Poole, Doyle Lott.
CENTER—W. K. Williams, Henry A. Williams, Mrs. W. K. Williams.
CLEMENT—David E. Miller, Mrs. David E. Miller, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams.
COMMUNITY—Mrs. A. M. Smith, A. M. Smith, Silas Young.
CONCORD—J. O. Davis, Mrs. J. O. Davis, Miss Doudie Davis.
CORINTH—Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Isacc Goodrich, Mrs. Sim Honeycutt.
CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, R. H. Hood, Mrs. Elizabeth Autry, A. J. Mintz.
ELIZABETH—Mrs. R. L. Royal, Otis Hobbs, Emerson Hollingsworth.
EVERGREEN—H. L. Hall, Mrs. H. L. Hall, Roy Vinson.
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Miss Irene Sovington, John A. Oates.
IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. J. Crotts, Mrs. T. C. Bennett, Mrs. J. W. Leflin.
POWELL TABERNACLE—J. C. Brown, J. W. Fowler, Ralph Tyson, Rev. R. P. Merritt.
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—Rev. A. E. Teague, Mrs. A. E. Teague, Mrs. A. L. Carter, A. L. Carter, G. G. Walker, C. T. Boyd.

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Miss Ruth Epps, W. E. Whitman, Mrs. F. D. Byrd.

TRINITY—Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. A. T. Watson, Mrs. M. T. Edmondson.

FAYMONT—J. A. Collins, Mrs. J. A. Collins, Mrs. Shirley Norton.

GETHSEMANE—Rev. E. N. Teague, Mrs. E. N. Teague, B. F. Harrill, Mrs. B. F. Harrill.

GODWIN—Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Murphy Holland, P. R. Pope.

GRACE—Mr. G. B. Shaw, G. B. Fowler, J. M. Parker.

HARMONY—Mrs. J. B. Alderman, Sr., J. B. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. C. D. Barker, C. D. Barker, Mrs. W. C. Bass, Sr.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. James Warren, Mrs. G. R. Holland, Mrs. Elwood McLamb, Mrs. Furman Lee.

HIGHLAND—J. M. Beard, J. A. Kelly. Mrs. E. H. Playforth, Mrs. Perry Dees.

JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, Mrs. J. D. Jolly, Mrs. Roscoe West.

LEBANON—W. J. Hall, Mrs. Carroll Beard, Miss Louise Beard.

LIBERTY—W. R. Averette, Mrs. W. R. Averette, Frank Davis, Troy Moore.

LONG BRANCH—John A. Naylor, Elouise Faircloth, Mrs. Ennis Williams.

MACEDONIA—K. W. Carter, Mrs. J. S. Starling, Mrs. A. B. Carter.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. W. S. Williams, W. S. Williams, Miss Bert Crumpler.

MARY'S CHAPEL—J. C. Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Bradshaw, Mrs .Edward Warren, Mrs. D. B. Bass.

MASSEY HILL—Rev. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, H. R. Burris, Roy Blount, J. D. Hayes.

MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Thomas Bullard, Mrs. Kate Peterson.

MINGO—J. A. Barefoot, Mrs. James West, Mrs. Erwin Barefoot.

MINTZ—J. W. Horne, J. A. Williams, H. J. Norris.

MOUNT ELAM—Opheus Warren, Willard McLamb, Grady Warren.

MOUNT GILEAD—Austin Averitte, Mrs. Austin Averitte, Earl Reeves, Jr., Mrs. Earl Reeves, Jr.

MOUNT PISGAH—R. J. Williams, D. C. Wood, L. C. Barnes.

PARKERSBURG—I. V. Benton, D. S. Melvin, W. P. Green.

PETERS CREEK—Mrs. R. B. Royal, Mrs. J. J. Faircloth, Curie Faircloth, D. E. Davis, Taylor Smith.

PIEY GREEN—S. F. Fann, Mrs. M. K. McLamb, Mrs. E. G. McLamb.

PITTMAN GROVE—N. A. McKeithan, Charlie M. Chason, Furmon Jackson.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Allen Holmes, Mrs. Cary Pope, W. V. Clark, Jr.

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Bessie Capps, Mrs. Florence Brinkley.

ROSEBORO—Mrs. W. E. Eatman, J. G. Dunn, M. T. Owen.

SALEMBURG—Mrs. Brownie Tew, Aulie McLamb, Jonah Hudson.

SHARON—J. S. Melvin, Mack Horne, Bob Whittle.

SPRING BRANCH—Coril Bass, Casper Phillips, C. D. Glover.

SPRING LAKE, FIRST—Rev. J. R. Everet, Mrs. W. F. Brown, W. F. Brown, Mrs. Ed Sharp, Mrs. R. G. Creech.

CENTRAL—Rev. John M. Cranford, S. E. Wells, H. W. Pilkey.

STEDMAN—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Rev. Tom Walters, W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. W. K. Barnes.

STONEY POINT—Mrs. Wade Bunce, Mrs. Ruth Robinson, Mrs. R. E. Johnston, B. J. Pate.

TABERNACLE—J. D. Royals, Frank Townsand, Allen Wood, Mr. McDowell.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Jeff Faircloth.

UNION GROVE—Oscar Warren, Mrs. Oscar Warren, J. C. Howard, Mrs. J. C. Howard.

UNION SPRINGS—G. H. Collins, C. B. Cain, C. K. Brock.

WADE—Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. Carl Daughtry, Mrs. J. R. Lee, Mrs. Byron Tillman, Mrs. Kirby Carter.

WHITE OAK—Dennis Naylor, Mrs. Dennis Naylor, O. R. Boone, J. E. Tew, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Tew, Jr.

Proceedings

1. The thirtieth annual session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 Wednesday morning, October 14, 1953 by Moderator J. V. Baggett. The first day of the session was held with Trinity Baptist Church of Fayetteville.

2. Worship program began with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus", led by Mr. J. O. Murry with Mrs. A. M. Royal at the piano. The congregation sang "Glory To His Name" also. Rev. Sam Hudson of Antioch and Wade churches led the devotion by reading of John 17.

3. Report of Clerk given as follows: Messengers 92, Alternates 25, Visitors 63, making a total of 146, which had registered at this time. Motion by Clerk that this number constitute 30th session of the association with those that shall register through the day. Motion seconded and passed.

4. George L. Hocutt, Chairman of the program committee, made motion that the program found on the program sheet, constitute the proceeding for the two days meeting of the Association, with those changes that should be necessary. Motion was seconded and passed. Program as follows:

Program Theme: "That they all may be one." John 17:21

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 14

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning: Theme: TOGETHER Lifting Christ.

10:00 Music

10:05 Devotional.....Sam F. Hudson

10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration.....J. P. Johnson

Report of Program Committee.....George L. Hocutt

10:20 Report of Promotion Committee.....Thomas L. Rich

10:45 Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina Report.....C. R. Johnson

Message.....Rev. W. C. Reed
General Superintendent

11:10 Christian Literature—Report.....Miss Meta Page

Message.....Dr. L. L. Carpenter
Editor Biblical Recorder

11:25 Organization: Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Election of Officers.

11:45 Special Music.....Trinity Baptist Church

11:50 Annual Sermon.....Dr. R. Frank Mashburn

12:20 Adjourn

Noon—Dinner

Afternoon: Theme: TOGETHER Magnifying the Church

1:20 Music

1:25 Devotional.....D. H. Lowder

1:35 Relief and Annuity—Report.....Malbert Smith

1:45 Baptist Brotherhood—Report.....Frank P. Teague

1:55 Training Union—Report.....W. H. Ledbetter

2:05 Baptist Hospital—Report.....Mrs. Jeff Faircloth

Message.....Chaplain Everet Barnard

2:30 Hymn

2:35 Sunday School—Report.....W. A. Warren

2:45 Vacation Bible School—Report.....Hoyle Langford

2:55 Miscellaneous Business: Report of Tellers

3:00 Special Music.....Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church

3:05 Evangelism—Report.....L. O. Barker

Message.....Rev. J. C. Canipe
Secretary of Evangelism
Baptist State Convention
of North Carolina

3:30 Adjourn

PROGRAM SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 15

MOUNT ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning: Theme: TOGETHER Following the Commission

10:00 Music
10:05 Devotional ..... G. N. Ashley
10:15 Associational Missisons—Report ..... Tom E. Walters
10:30 Christian Education—Report ..... F. D. Byrd
Message ..... Mr. Claude Gaddy
Executive Secretary
Council on Christian Education BSCNC
10:55 Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Woman's Missionary Union—Report ..... Mrs. M. H. Dameron
Message ..... Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary
Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina
11:25 American Bible Society—Report ..... George W. Walker
11:30 Special Music ..... Mount Elam Baptist Church
11:35 Missions—Reports—State Missions ..... Faison Butler
Home Missions ..... Rufas Edwards
Foreign Missions ..... G. H. Collins
11:45 Missionary Sermon ..... Dr. W. F. Powell
Pastor First Baptist Church
Nashville, Tennessee
12:15 Adjourn

Afternoon: Theme: TOGETHER Lifting Our Ideals

1:15 Music
1:20 Devotional ..... E. C. Watson
1:30 Social Service ..... John A. Oates
1:45 Tithing and Stewardship—Report ..... Mrs. Brownie Tew
1:55 Resthaven—Home for the Aging—Report ..... A. E. Teague
Message ..... Rev. James M. Hayes
Superintendent
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
2:10 Special Music ..... Roseboro Baptist Church
2:15 The Cooperative Program—Message ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey
Missions Secretary
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2:40 Reports—Committee on Committees
—Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
—Committee on Resolutions
—Digest of Letters ..... Tom E. Walters
—Treasurer ..... Charles Starnes
3:05 Miscellaneous Business
3:10 Memorial Service ..... J. Herman Barnes
3:15 Adjourn

5. Report of the promotion committee was given by Rev. Thomas L. Rich Jr., chairman, as follows: Motion that the following four points be adopted, seconded, passed.

(a) Mission committee report given by L. O. Barker.

(b) Finance committee report by Charlie Starnes.

(c) Ordination committee report by G. N. Ashley.

(d) Church Order committee report by R. P. Merritt.

NOTE: Charley Starnes, Ass'n Treas., gave treasurer's report at same time finance committee report given.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

This report marks the second anniversary of the Promotion Committee. This Committee, composed of the general officers, all active pastors, and one lay member from each church of the Association, is charged with the responsibility of fostering and promoting the work of the Association, subject to constitutional limitations, between the annual sessions o fthe Association. There were four meetings of the Promotion Committee during the past year.

I. The organizational meeting of the Promotion Committee was held at the Second Baptist Church, November 3, 1952, 11:45 A. M. The following officers were elected: Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Chairman; Louis S. Gaines, Vice-Chairman; J. P. Johnson, Secretary; Waldo Early, Chairman of Missions Committee; Gerald Bridges, Chairman of Program Committee; Charles Starnes, Chairman of the Finance Committee; G. N. Ashley, Chairman of the Ordination Committee; D. H. Lowder, Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee; and R. P. Merritt, Chairman of the Church Order Committee.

1. In this meeting the Promotion Committee approved a request from the Stoney Point Baptist Church to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for $600 per year as aid on the pastor's salary.

2. A committee was appointed to plan for the formal opening of the associational pastorium at Stedman.

3. A loan to Gethsemane of $500 was approved with the understanding that the Association be reimbursed with the forthcoming gift of $500 from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

II. The second meeting of the Promotion Committee was held at Clement Baptist Church, Friday, March 13, 1953, 7:30 P. M., with fifty-one members present.

1. A radio committee which had been appointed to study the possibility of an associational radio program was discontinued, and the churches urged to promote the Training Union Sunday afternoon program.

2. Lloyd Barker was elected to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee to replace Waldo Early who resigned as pastor of Mt. Elam to accept work in another Association. J. R. Everett was elected to serve on the Ordination Committee in place of Mr. Barker. George Hocutt was elected to serve as Chairman of the Program Committee to replace Gerald Bridges who resigned as pastor of Clement to accept work elsewhere.

III. The third meeting of the year was held June 19, 8:00 P. M., at the Stedman Baptist Church.

1. The mission work at Shaw Heights on Murchison Road was commended. It was reported that a building had been constructed and that Gethsemane Baptist Church was sponsoring a Sunday School in this area.

2. In response to a recommendation by the Missions Committee, a special committee was appointed to investigate and study the advisability of building a garage-utility room at the associational pastorium.

3. The suggestion that all churches be notified that funds paid into the treasury of the Association for the Associational Missionary's supply work would not be counted as a part of the churches goal in the support of the Association's Missionary Budget was presented and approved.

4. Plans were made to encourage the churches to participate in the observance of Associational Missionary Day the last Sunday in August of each year.

IV. The last meeting was held September 18, 1953, 8:00 P. M., at the Stedman Baptist Church.

1. A report on the Hill Bill was presented and the committee informed that the question of inserting the word "public" before the word "education" will come before Congress in January, 1954. The Promotion Committee recommends that the committee on Resolutions be instructed to prepare a statement to be approved by the Association expressing our concern in this matter.

2. Reports were received from various associational officers.

V. The Promotion Committee is divided into seven sub-committees which have functioned during the year. The Chairmen of these committees will now present parts of this general report which are related to their committee's work:

1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE, Lloyd Barker

The Promotion Committee, on the recommendation of the Missions Committee, has approved and recommends that the Association build a garage and a utility room at the associational pastorium.

It is also recommended that the associational Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of three to make the necessary plans for such an addition to the pastorium. This committee will make or secure suitable building plans, study ways and means of securing the materials and having the work done, and report to the Promotion Committee for final approval.

2. FINANCE COMMITTEE, Charlie Starnes

The Finance Committee recommends the adoption of the Associational Budget printed below.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1953-1954 SUBMITTED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE

Annual Salary—Field Worker		$2,850.00*
Travel Allowance—Field Worker		720.00
Retirement Fund—Field Worker		146.00
Convention Expenses		150.00
Pastorial Payments		1,170.00
Pastorial Insurance		50.00
Office Operation		400.00
Clerk (Publication of Minutes)		100.00
Treasurer (Collection and Bookkeeping)		50.00
Promotion—T. U. Work	$25.00	
—S. S. Work	25.00	
—W. M. U.	25.00	
—V. B. S.	25.00	100.00
Assistance to Gethsemane Baptist Church		500.00
W. M. U. Mission Camp		100.00
Miscellaneous		164.00
Total		$6,500.00

*Subsidy of $800.00 per year received from Baptist State Convention making total salary for Field Worker $3,650.00.

YOUR FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

1. The Association purchase for the use of the Field Worker an addressograph costing approximately $125.00.
2. The Association pay the balance o f$150.00 on the projector purchased by the Training Union Department in the amount of $250.00 of which $100.00 has been paid by the Department. This projector is to be held in the custody of the Training Under Director and the Field Worker.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Charles Starnes, Chairman
E. L. Swain
J. W. Mintz
H. W. Bullard
G. B. Fowler
J. C. Coates
Steve Hora
Fred Reeves
Malbert Smith

3. ORDINATION COMMITTEE, G. N. Ashley

This committee serves only in an advisory capacity and upon the requests of the local churches. This committee has been called upon to assist with the examining and ordination services for the following candidates for the ministry:

Gibson Lockerman.....Corinth Baptist Church
Dewey Page.....White Oak Baptist Church
Paul Curry.....Snyder Memorial Baptist Church
Paul Trogden.....First Baptist, Hope Mills
Daniel Hall.....First Baptist, Fayetteville

4. PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE, D. H. Lowder

This committee's report, with the approval of the Promomotion Committee, will be presented at a later time.

5. COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER, R. P. Merritt

The Church Order Committee has not had a great deal to do during the year due to the fine spirit of Christian fellowship which has prevailed among the churches. Our work has been primarily with the new churches under the watchcare of the Association. From our study and observation of these churches, we find all of them making good progress and manifesting a fine spirit of good fellowship.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE, George Hocutt

A report has already been received from this committee. In addition to planning the program for this session of the annual associational meeting, this committee planned the program for the Inspirational session of the Association which was held at Clement Baptist Church, March 27.

Respectfully submitted,
PROMOTION COMMITTEE

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 13, 1953

Mr. Charley Starnes, Treasurer
New South River Missionary Baptist Association
Fayetteville, North Carolina
Dear Sir:

We have examined the cash receipts and disbursements of
NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Fayetteville, North Carolina

for the purpose of preparing a cash receipts and disbursements statement for the period October 16, 1952 to October 15, 1953. All recorded receipts were traced to the bank up to October 1, 1953 and all returned disbursement vouchers were inspected. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such analysis and verifications as we considered necessary to assemble this information.

In our opinion, the accompanying cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the period ended October 15, 1953, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Yours very truly,
Earl Fitzgerald, C.P.A.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Fiscal Year October 16, 1952 to October 15, 1953

Cash in Bank — October 16, 1952 (Note "A")		$ 3,196.63
CASH RECEIPTS:		
State Convention	$ 410.72	
Contributions from churches	6,314.90	
Minute fund	367.65	
Promotion work	32.76	
Telephone reimbursements	71.41	7,636.77
		$10,833.40
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office operation	$ 410.72	
Salary, retirement and travel	4,396.04	
Pastorium payment	1,170.00	
Publication of minutes - clerk	100.00	
Collection and bookkeeping	50.00	
Promotion work	62.00	
W.M.U. Mission Camp	100.00	
Assistance to churches	500.00	
Loan to Gethsemane	500.00	
Printing of minutes	450.00	
T. E. Walters - convention allowance	125.00	
Insurance and upkeep on pastorium	267.93	
Miscellaneous expense	77.31	8,209.00
Cash in Bank — October 15, 1953		$ 2,624.40

Note "A": This amount does not agree with the last published report. Some church contributions were added after the report preparation.

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

For the Fiscal Year October 16, 1952 to October 15, 1953

Antioch	$ 775.00	Mt. Pisgah	$ 150.00
Autryville	108.00	Mingo	77.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00	Piney Green	122.25
Bonnie Doone	52.50	Pleasant Grove	110.00
Cedar Creek	175.00	Pleasant Union	50.00
Cedar Falls	100.00	Powell Tabernacle	50.00
Center	200.00	Roseboro	250.00
Clement	125.00	Salemburg	350.00
Community	25.00	Second	309.00
Cumberland Union	50.00	Sharon	100.00
Elizabeth	50.00	Snyder Memorial	404.25
Fayetteville First	765.00	Spring Branch	187.50
Faymont	75.00	Spring Lake	52.00
Gethsemane	5.00	Stedman	112.50
Grace Baptist	25.00	Stoney Point	8.40
Harmony	25.00	Tabernacle Rockfish	12.50
Hickory Grove	70.00	Temple	150.00
Judson	48.00	Trinity	3.50
Lebanon	100.00	Union Grove	100.00
Macedonia	85.00	Union Springs	75.00
Magnolia	126.00	Wade	100.00
Massey Hill	230.00	White Oak	100.00
Mill Creek	60.00		
Mt. Elam	175.00		
Mt. Gilead	225.00	TOTAL	$6,314.90

Churches Not Contributing To Associational Missions

Beaver Dam
Browns Church
Calvary
Cape Fear
Carroll Memorial
Concord
Corinth
Evergreen
Godwin
Immanual
Long Branch
Mary's Chapel
Mintz
Parkersburg
Peters Creek
Pittman Grove

6. Moderator Bagget then recognized Mrs. Royal of Salemburg, N. C., as the new Associational Music Director. She reported on the Music conference held at Ridgecrest, and invited the association to attend a Music conference to be held at the Stedman High School with Dr. Holcomb from Nasheville, Tenn, as the main speaker for the occasion.

7. The committee on committees was then appointed by Moderator Baggett. Rev. G. N. Ashley, Charlie Starnes, Mrs. A. L. Carter and Rev. Fred Hall.

8. Rev. C. R. Johnson gave the report from the Orphanage which was adopted. Brother W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Orphanage of North Carolina then brought a very heart warming message about the work carried on and the work done.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Again your Orphanage has moved forward in its ministry of Child Care. During the year we served a total of 728 children. In addition to this our Social Service Department helped to adjust 214 children with relatives, and thus prevented them from having to be cared for by the Institution. Your program includes Mills Home of Thomasville, Kennedy Home of Kinston, Mothers' Aid, and Boarding Homes. The Baptists of North Carolina probably provide more services for children than any other similar group in the nation.

Practically all of our many children developed normally. There was very little sickness and none of a serious nature. In the school at Thomasville and LaGrange they were well adjusted, and their records compare favorably with the average of all other children in these schools. Twenty-four were graduated from high school in June. We believe they will make a worthy contribution to their generation.

We have been particularly pleased with the spiritual development in our two Homes. During the year fifty professed faith in Christ and were baptized. Another thirty accepted Christ as Savior, but were not baptized until early in this year.

Added to our many other activities we have promoted the greatest building and renovation program in the history of the Orphanage. A new cottage, a new Print Shop, and a new Infirmary were completed in 1952. The I. G. Greer Recreational Building was finished early in 1953, and a beautiful new Church that will seat 580 people will be completed this year. Then we have completely remodeled some of the old cottages and made them into good living quarters for the children. This great building program was made possible by the money left to Mills Home in the will of the late Robert M. Idol.

The income for the year was good. It was slightly above the income for the previous year. Truly we can say, "God is good to us, and through North Carolina Baptists He has lifted the burdens from the shoulders of many of our fine boys and girls."

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Johnson

9. Christian Literature report was given by Rev. David Miller in the absence of Miss Meta Page. Motion to adopt was accepted, then Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder gave message on Christian Literature, report was then adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In our present day literature is an important part of our lives. We read for information and pleasure. Since what we read makes such a lasting impression upon our minds,which in turn controls our thoughts, words, and deeds, it is of the utmost importance that what we read be of the best quality.

It is sad but true, that the mails, the news-stands, and too many homes are loaded with ugly types of books, periodicals,and magazines cleverly designed to delude the minds of people, to promote diversion, to glorify worldliness, to encourage Sabbath-breaking, and liquor sales with all its attending evils, and to undermind Christianity in general.

To off-set this deplorable literature, we have a marvelous array of sound Baptist periodicals, Sunday School, and other Christian publications for every age, and spiritual interest and need. Southern Baptists perhaps have the best selection of Christian literature of any denomination in America. This literature is prepared for the purpose of informing, indoctrinating, unifying, and inspiring its readers for faithful service in the Lord's name. The Baptist leaders have done a good job of making the literature attractive, helpful, and available but it is up to the pastors, Sunday School superintendents, teachers, parents, and all Christian leaders to magnify and promote it among their people, if God's work is to be greately influenced by it.

As Baptist we recognize the Bible as the greatest piece of literature ever printed. Through a diligent study of its truths we can find solutions to our many problems, guidance for our lives, and comfort for the troubled souls. However, many times an interest in reading the informative and inspiring literature found in the Bible has to be awakened through the reading of other allied literature.

Our State Paper, the Biblical Recorder, has been serving the Baptist of North Carolina since 1833. This paper seeks to inform its readers week by week of the work undertaken by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. Through it the work of all phases of Baptist organizations in churches is given that readers might not only be informed, but likewise inspired by achievements of other organizations. As we read of the progress being made by others we realize that "we are labourers togather with God"

Through the devotional messages, Sunday School lessons, sermons, and various articles, the Baptist doctrines of faith are stressed that one may be able to give a lesson for the hope that he holds.

Stewardship and missions, two basic principles of Missionary Baptists activities, are given due emphasis in the Recorder also. As Baptists are informed about the tithe as is taught by the Bible, they are convinced and understand the Cooperative Program through which we support all interests of the Kingdom of God. By reading the glorious record of missions Baptists are reminded again of the mission given to each follower in John 20:21-"As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you. " Informed Baptists are Missionary Baptists, As we know more, we do more; and as we are informed, we are also inspired.

The Charity and Children, published at Thomasville, North Carolina is another of our Christian publications which gives its readers weekly accounts of our great work for and among the orphans. Through this publication the needs of our orphanage are impressed upon the minds of our people, as well as informing us of the use to which our gifts are put. It is gratifying to read of the accomplishments of men and women who have been trained in the orphanage, and to know that we have had a part in molding a successful life. Truly we can be reminded of the words of Jesus when he said, "In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these--ye have done it unto me."

Another source of Christian literature is to be found in our Baptist Book Stores. Here we find books and literature for all ages and interests.

Since children form likes and dislikes for literature, as well as for other things, at an early age, it is imperative that parents be made aware of the powerful influence of literature on the minds of even the very young. Literature doesn't have to be read to have a good or damaging effect upon the mind of a child, because they form their ideas from the illustrated pages, which make a more lasting impression upon their impressive minds than words would. Many of our juvenile problems can be, and have been, traced to the influence of trashy, obscene literature placed, or permitted, in the hands of children. The very small child cannot, it's true, grasp much from the Recorder, the Charity and Children, and the more advanced literature named, but there are so many fines and colorful books available today that will help them to realize the beauties of nature, and with a little help, they will at an early age have an appreciation for God's created beings and led to love and protect,rather than to have a desire to destroy. It is pathetic to see parents buy, or permit children to buy, literature which is so poisonous to their innocent minds. We wouldn't think of permitting them to eat or drink things that would poison their bodies, yet we help them destroy the most valuable power God has blessed them with the mind.

We need to stress the value and use of Christian literature in the homes, schools, and churches. We can't get away from the facts that we absorb much more of what we read than what we hear, and that people are going to read something, and what we read definitely molds our minds, thoughts, words and deeds.

The type of literature one reads is a fairly good index to his character, so let's encourage the reading of Christian literature, for as

We read we know
and want to go,
Through prayer and giving,
to spread the Gospel
To all lost souls living.

Respectfully submitted by
Meta Page

10. The Visitors were recognized at this time. Out of town were L. B. Bolte, Petersburg, Fla. There were 28 Pastors present, 9 Sunday School Superintendents, a large number of Sunday School Teachers. New pastors in the association were also recognized, they were E. C. Watson, Stedman Church, E. N. Teague, Gethsemane, Fulton Thomas, Macedonia, John B. Stephenson, Mount Elam, J. R. Everett, Sprink Lake, John R. Bene, Carroll Memorial.

11. The Committee on Committee report was given by chairman, G. N. Ashley. A written report was not given. Report adopted.

12. At this time special music was furnished by a quartet from Trinity Church.

13. Election of officers was held at this time. New officers are listed in the front of this minute. The committee to canvas ballots was L. C. Dowd, A. E. Teague and Eugene Hollingsworth.

14. The annual sermon was brought by Dr. Frank Marshburn of Salemburg. The scriptures used were Matthew 16, Matthew 28, Acts 1:8, 2:32 and Ephesians 5:25.

15. After the inspiring message the benediction was pronounced and the association being the guest of Trinity Church enjoyed a delightful lunch with them.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

16. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation" led by Mr. Murry with Mrs. Royal at the piano.

17. The devotion was led by D. H. Lowder from Massey Hill. The scripture used was Ephesians 2:1-22.

18. Report on Relief and Annuity given by Malbert Smith. Questions and answers were asked for. Rev. Smith spoke on the report. No written report was given. Motion made and seconded to adopt the report. Motion passed.

19. Associational President of the Brotherhood gave the report of the Brotherhood. Motion to adopt the report was made and seconded. Report adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have made some progress in Brotherhood work in our Association during this church year. It has been slow, for you know men move slowly when it comes to taking on new church acctivities and responsibilities. Several new Brotherhoods have been organized, and the work of several existing organizations has been strengthened.

In March of this year we held the first Brotherhood Banquet. Our Missionary, Brother Tom Walters, was of great value to us in arranging this special meeting. Some 500 men, from our churches all over the association, met in Stedman High School Cafeteria to hear Horace Easom, North Carolina Brotherhood Secretary, tell us about the organizing and the workings of a Brotherhood; and about the program being promoted by the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Many were inspired by this great meeting of men and by Brother Easom's message, and they went home and started immediately a Brotherhood in their church.

The newest Brotherhood is at Union Springs. The Pastor tells me that after the first few meetings that he could feel a difference in the workings of his church program. Pastor Gaines, of First Church, Fayetteville, reports to me that their Brotherhood is developing the enlarged program in their meetings; and Brother J. P. Johnson, Second Church, also of Fayetteville, reports a study period at their meetings. Reports such as these convince us that it is through this enlarged Brotherhood program that we are able to develop and bring into active play the unlimited potentialities of the great multitude of men in our association.

Our hope is that every church, who does not yet have a brotherhood, may get one underway early in the new year. Call on us if we may assist in any way.

Plans are under way now for another great Banquqet. George Scroeder, Executive Secretary of the Convention Commission and located in Memphis, Tennessee, is going to be with us. We are awaiting information from him now as to a date in March that he can come; and we shall advise every church through the TRUMPET. Please be watchful for this information and we ask each Pastor to give it a place in his church calendar. You will hear more about this Brotherhod Banquet to be held in the month of March.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank P. Teague

20. The Training Union Report was given by director Ledbetter. Motion and seconded to adopt the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

This has been one of the greatest years in our Training Union Program. Every church including our missions has a Training Union according to my records, this is a record that no other association has ever reached. Our association was the first in North Carolina and the ninth in the Southern Baptist Convention. On October the 25th at Stedman School we plan one of the greatest rallies that has ever been held in our association with Mr. J. P. Morgan in charge of our program with outstanding men as Mr. Fred Scott, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Huggins, Dr. Spivey from our State and Mr. Harvey Gibson, Director of Associational work in Nashville taking part on the program. We are asking all churches and missions to form motorcades and attend with every Training Union member from each church.

Not only have we reached this goal, we have enrolled over four thousand in Training Union with 24 new Adult unions, four new departments, seven new primary, beginners, three nurseries with a total of over 350 units. Two of our Training Unions organized were outside of our own association, including one colored church. At our regional meeting in Lumberton every Junior was a winner in the memory work, our sword drill winner won second place in the state contest with our better speaker and Adult reader taking second, in the region.

Your director this year has visited 41 churches, helped in 9 study courses, attended the state and regional directors planning meetings, held three Mass meetings including M night. These meetings were well attended with an attendance at our M night meeting of 547. He has traveled a total of 4714 miles, six Training Union films have been shown at a cost of $27.90. Literature and study course books in the amount of $13.60, stamps, stencils, cards in the amount of $21.40.

As your retiring Training Union Director I wish to thank every officer, Group leader, Pastor, Director and our Field Worker and all others who have made our Training program a success. I pray that you will continue to pray, work and cooperate with our new director as you have in the past years, that souls may be won to Christ and trained for service.

Respectfuly submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter,
Assoc. Director

21. The Baptist Hospital report was given by Mrs. Jeff Faircloth. Motion made and seconded to adopt report. James L. Lyon, Asst. Administrator of Hospital spoke on the report in the absence of Chaplain Everett Barnard. Report adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptist. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. These included old people at the sunset of life and little children at the dawn of life, mothers, fathers and young people. They included persons who had to have help if they were to carry on as mothers and wives in their homes, if they were to work as fathers and husbands to support their families, if as young people they were to be set free from handicaps for life, if as old people they were to be spared from additional years and from much of the suffering which often attends old age. With all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health for those who need it most.

From all over North Caroline there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking our help. Our Hospital provides skilled specialists for them in various fields of medicel care. The demand is so great that it is never safe to go without an appointment in advance. The schedules of the Clinics and doctors are almost completly filled by appointments made days and weeks and often months ahead. If it is an emergency case the family doctor should call the Hospital and talk with a doctor there who will arrange for the patient to come as soon as possible.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing are near completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in the Association has not contributed its part toward the building of the New Wing, we hope this will be done at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied, "I will." You and I answer, "I will", if we gave as we should in our Mother's Day Offering. This determines how much help we provide for those who are sick and have little or no money. Let all of us answer with a generous, "I will", next Mothers Day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jeff Faircloth

22. At this time Mr. Murray led in the singing of a hymn "My Hope Is Built."

23. The Sunday School report aws given by W. A. Warren, Associational Superintendent. Motion made and seconded that report be adopted. Mr. Warren then spoke o nthe report. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is being recognized more this year than ever before as the chief agency of the churches in envangelism, teaching and enlistment. The major emphasis for Baptist churches for 1953-54 is the effort to enrol a million more people in Sunday School in one year. Right of way has been granted for this, the greatest Sunday school enlargement program in the history of the world. As a result of this program, it is confindently expected that there will be substantial increase in baptisms, offerings and Christian homes.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan reports gains this year in enrolment, and in training awards. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will reach a new high. In the 3.055 churches in the state, we now have more than 620,000 enrolled in Sunday School.

Your committee makes the following recommendations: (1) That the association approves the effort of Baptists to enrol "A Million more in '54" and commend to the churches the practical plans for accomplishing this worthy objective. (2) It is recommended that the new book, "The Pull of the People," by Dr. J. N. Barnett, be taught in the churches, at a date that is best for each church. (3) That regular Sunday School meetings be held this year for the purpose of helping and inspiring the churches to greater zeal in reaching the multitudes for Bible study. (4) That the association seek to do its full share in enrolling "A Million More in '54" by trying to enroll at least twenty percent more people in their Sunday Schools in the year October 1953-October 1954. (5) Encourage class Sunday Schools to "move up" to department schools wherever possible. (6) That the churches call on the Baptist Sunday School Department, Raleigh, for any help with referenc to remodeling old church buildings or building new structures.

Respectfully Submitted
W. A. Warren
Assoc. Sunday School Supt.

24. The Vacation Bible School report was read by Mr. Warren in the absence of Hoyle Langford. Report adopted.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Many years ago Paul wrote to Timothy and in his letter he said "Study to show yourself approved unto God a workman who needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." Paul knew there would be temptation to let Gods word go unlearned so his instructions to his young friend was to study. We know that the same temptation is prevalent in the world today. Thats the reason we are

always saying to church leaders. "Have a V. B. School, teach your boys and girls the Bible," help your children find Gods way for their life.

This year most of our churches had a V. B. S. Last year 43 churches reported schools. This year 61 churches reported schools with 2 mission schools. This gave us an increase of 20 Bible Schools. Will you stop and look into what this could mean to our association. Twenty schools with an enrollment of 50 in each school means we reached 1000 children for Christ. We didn't have a school reporting less than 50 enrolled. Twenty schools with just 1 boy or girl giving their heart to Christ means at least 20 more persons, assured of eternal life.

David knew what it meant to know God's word. He said "Thy word I have hid in my heart that I may not sin against God." Churches that have V. Bible School are not only training boys and girls but are finding new teachers for new classes in the S. S.

If you did not have a B. S. this year. Will you think what it could have meant to your church and go back home and elect your principal for next year and help us have a VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL in every church in 1954.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. E. Langford

25. The report from the tellers was given at this time. The results you will please find printed in the front of the minute.

26. Promotional Committee report continued, part 4 "Petitionary Letter" given by D. H. Lowder, chairman. Reports passed by majority.

PETIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that the following churches, which have been under the watchcare of our association for the past year, be received into the full fellowship of our association:

Gethsemane,
Community,
Central
and the Liberty Baptist Churches.

Further, that the Highland Baptist Church of Hope Mills, which is a member of the Robeson Missionary Baptist Association, and has requested membership in this body be received into the full fellowship of our association.

We suggest that the moderator give the right hand of fellowship to the messengers of these churches whenever it can be conveniently arranged.

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. Lowder, Chairman

27. Special music was furnished by Mount Pisgah. The soloist sang "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus".

28. L. O. Barker gave the report on Evangelism. Motion to adopt and seconded. Motion passed. Dr. J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism of North Carolina spoke on Evangelism.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The past year has seen the churches of the association busy in the realm of evangelism. It has been a year of revival emphasis, both church wide and community wide.

Our evangelism is patterned after the phrase in the great commission which instructs us to "teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded you." (Matthew 28:20). The churches have sought, first of all, to win to Christ every man, woman, boy and girl who comes to the age of accountability. We then seek to teach them to observe all the teachings of the sacred word.

To keep evangelism before our people as the primary task of the church is our earnest endeavor. Every pastor and teacher and worker placed main emphasis on spreading the gospel with the purpose of winning souls to Christ. Let us accept the admonition of James that our zeal may grow in evangelism: "Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death . . ." James 5:20.

Respectfully submitted,

Lloyd O. Barker, Chairman

Committee on Evangelism

29. The first days' session was adjourned with prayer by Grady McKeithan.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, MOUNT ELAM CHURCH

30. Mr. Bynum Jackson led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" to open the second day session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association.

31. G. N. Ashley led in the devotion which was on the theme of the program, scripture used: Matthew 13:36.

32. At this time announcements were made by the moderator.

33. Tom E. Walters, associational missionary gave report as follows. Motion and seconded to adopt report. Mr. Walters then discussed the report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In bringing a report of the work of an Associational missionary we had just as well remember that there are many items of arduous toil that are always "off the record". There are several items that are of record and we pass them on to you.

I want to thank my many co-laborers for the splendid type of co-operation that has made the work of the missionary stand out as a success. There are those who have never one time failed to give help that has been sorely needed. Others have carried their parts well and they must be acknowledged as the uncrowned heroes of this conquest. Then, too, we have ever been mindful of the prayers of hosts of our people that have kept us near a throne of grace. This is of most vital importance. We take courage and go ahead.

We have earnestly sought to give our churches the very best of service. To do this it is highly important to stay abreast with the work and endeavors of our organized activities. This has been the central idea as we took in the two conventions and the Evangelistic Conference. A most profitable week was spent at Shelby getting girded for worthy efforts in the line of Sunday Schools which is painfully needed. A week at Caswell helped us to catch step with our overall program in the state. Three days at Fruitland in Vacation Bible School technique resulted in 61 Vacation Bible Schools—an all-time high. One Profitable clinic was held at Mount Pleasant, a Negro Baptist church.

There have been 128 services in which I have spoken or had some part.

There have been 1838 individual conferences held, and that is a conservative estimate.

I have met with 32 groups and counseled with 42 committees of various kinds.

Including the TRUMPET there have gone out from us 7721 pieces of mail. The number of TRUMPETS distributed was 6109.

There have been 19 contacts and meetings of different kinds beyond the bounds of the Association.

My speedometer tells me that I have traveled 28,606 miles. Much other travel took place as a matter of personal interest.

We anticipate a great year of work. The coming of Dr. Clifford Holcomb to us next Monday night should revolutionize our churches in the field of music. We have the promise of Brother George Schroeder Secretary of the Brotherhood of the South at a big banquet in March or April. We crave an interest by our people in our clinics, assemblies and meetings whereby we may find ourselves forgetting self and finding the will of God.

We trust that we may not be disappointed in hoping that every church in the Association may come to appreciate the opportunity that is ours and come to have a worthy share in the effort to reach the utmost ends of this Association for the glory of our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom E. Walters, Field Missionary

34. W. D. Byrd gave report on Christian Education in the Absence of F. D. Byrd. Dr. Easley from Wake Forest spoke on the report in the absence of Claude Gaddy. Motion made and seconded that report be adopted. Motion passed.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

As we consider the Baptist program in the field of Christian Education, may we direct our attention to those institutions, outside our church program, organized and supported for this purpose. As Southern Baptist, we support six seminaries with an enrollment last year of 4,727, and 52 junior and senior colleges and 10 Bible Schools with an enrollment of 52,660 (including extension). Of this number 8,993 are ministerial students. The total property value of these institutions is $97,000,000.

In view of this general information, let us look at our work in North Carolina. We have seven colleges, two senior and five junior. Last year's enrollment in these institutions totaled 4,389. The enrollment by schools is as follows: Wake Forest 1,714; Meredith 600; Mars Hill 787; Gardner-Webb 401; Campbell 440, including 54 high school students; Wingate 255, including 63 high school students; and Chowan 192.

The 422 ministerial students in these seven colleges represents approximately 10% of the total student body. In addition to this number, there are some 300 student volunteers being trained for full-time Christian service.

These seven colleges have an annual operation budget of approximately $4,000,000. North Carolina Baptists, through the Cooperative Program, make available $400,000 to aid these colleges with their operating costs, which is exactly 10% of the total operating expenditures, or a little less than $100 per student for the year. In addition to this financial aid for operating costs, in its present Nine-Year Advance Program the Convention is providing another $200,000 to help the colleges with their capital outlay or building programs.

From a financial standpoint, the most significant undertaking in 1953 is the effort to complete the raising of $1,500,000 in the churches for the removal program of Wake Forest College. This was authorized in 1946, and it is confidently hoped that this total will be raised by January 1, 1954, thereby completing the last authorized special campaign in the churches for any one of our institutions.

Let us observe here that the new Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, now operating on the campus of Wake Forest College, is beginning its third year of operation with an enrollment of 320 students, and that because of crowded conditions on the college campus hundreds of other students have been refused admittance to the seminary. When the new class of approximately 100 students is added next year, the seminary will have reached its maximum size until Wake Forest College is able to move to Winston-Salem, which is planned for 1955. During this transition period both the college and the seminary have functioned well, which is a tribute to the fine leadership of Presidents Harold W. Tribble and S. L. Stealy.

We would remind you, however, that these institutions and the funds for their support are but means to the end that we may train young men and young women to be able to take their places in our world not only as pastors and leaders in all departments of the work of our churches, but as Christian citizens in a society that is sorely lacking in spiritual qualities or tendencies. Lt it be said to the credit of Baptists that although they have been pioneers in the support of public education for all the children of the state, at the same time they have been unwilling to look to the state for the training of their spiritual leadership. As the masses of the people become more intelligent and better trained through the improved educational opportunities provided by the state, Baptist have tried o make available a sufficient number of well educated men and women to permeate this enlightened society with Christian thought and Christian philosophy of life.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. Byrd, Jr.

35. Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Associational President of the W. M. U. gave report on the W. M. U. work. Miss Ruth Province then spoke on the report. Motion made that report be adopted. Motion seconded and passed.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

We are "Laborers Together With God".

Through the years Woman's Missionary Union has rejoiced in the privilege of sharing in the task of world missions as envisioned by our denomination. Each year the challenge is renewed and accepted by Southern Baptist women. This new year our watchword is taken from one of the great Coronation Psalms, the 96th, "Declare His glory among the nations, His marvelous works among all the peoples."

Certainly in this entire psalm there is the call to praise and thanksgiving, and in this particular verse we find a call to definite missionary work.

We are to DECLARE, to make known, to publish, to proclaim His glory and His power.

What a privilege that is! What an honor to proclaim His sovereignty! What a responsibility!

Woman's Missionary Union of New South River Association seeks to assume its responsibility to declare His glory and His power to all all peoples by declaring it first of all to our own women and young people — that they may, in turn, become part of the great host of publishers of glad tidings. To that end, we desire a missionary society and young people's organizations in every church in our association. At the end of the past year, September 30, we can report 56 missionary societies, three of which were organized during the year. Of this 56, seventeen have no young people's work. That seventeen plus the nine where there is no missionary societies makes a total of twenty-six. In the 56 societies we have a membership of 1,947, with 1,631 contributing through Cooperative Program; 762 are tithers; there were 95 mission study and stewardship classes reported.

Through the four special offerings for Missions we gave:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Lottie Moon (Foreign)	$4,168.12	$382.24
Annie Armstrong (Home)	2,066.46	273.86
Heck-Jones	1,037.85	145.81
State	1,403.37	192.22
TOTAL	$8,675.80	$994.13

making a grand total for Missions of $9,669.93, an increase over last year of $1,559.87.

Our Young People's Missionary Camp at Pineland College last June was such a huge success, numerically speaking, that we are going to be forced to put some sort of limitation on it — perhaps it will have to be limited to a strictly Junior Camp, while we will urge the Intermediates to attend the Divisional and State Camps at Caswell Assembly. Thanks are due Mrs. A. L. Carter, Associational Young People's Director and the able faculty she assembled and the State Workers who assisted, for the very fine camp. We feel that a good spirit prevailed and a great deal of missionary information and inspiration was planted in the hearts of the boys and girls who attended.

We bespeak your prayerful help and concern for our work. We want every pastor in our association to be pastor and a missionary society and its young people's auxiliaries.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. M. H. Dameron

36. American Bible Society report given by G. G. Walker. Motion to adopt report. Report adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The world must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Christ. Travel to Africa you see a group of people in central Congo, gathered about a missionary reading from the Bible in their own Luba-Lulua language. Listen to a small boy say to him, "May I have that book? Those words made holes in my heart! I want to read it to the people of my own village far off in the forest." That boy expressed a missionary principle true in all lands: **Every person must have the Bible in his own native language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.**

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave and keep on working in a man's heart.

Giving the Bible to the people of the world in their languages is a missionary task. Someone must translate it publish it, send it to the people wherever they may live and make it available at a price

they can afford to pay (far below cost in most countries) or without charge in cases of special need.

The American Bible Society serves as that "Someone". It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for mission work around the world. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in their world-wide mission work. The Society serves every form of missions at home and abroad.

During 1952 the American Bible Society —

—distributed throughout the world more than 13 million volumes of Scriptures.

—helped the Japan Bible Society to distribute some 3 million Scripture volumes, making a total of more than 13 million volumes distributed in Japan since V-J Day.

—aided the Korean Bible Society in supplying Scriptures for civilians, South Korean and other UN forces, and North Koreans and Chinese in prisoner-of-war camps.

—provided 904,753 Scripture volumes for our own Armed Forces, bringing the number supplied since 1940 to almost 11 million volumes.

—received gifts which made possible its largest budget—and adopted for 1953 an even greater program to meet expanding needs for Scriptures around the world.

—but faced other requests for urgent needs on many fields, especially Japan, Korea, Hong Kong, India, Burma and Brazil, again emphasizing the fact that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds!

REMEMBER THE BIBLE MUST BE READ

Since the last year of World War II the Society has been extending its efforts to get the Bible read as well as circulated. Worldwide Bible Aeading from Thanksgiving to Christmas, with Universal Bible Sunday falling within the period, has provided the principal impetus toward the accomplishment of this purpose. It affords the only occasion on which the Society communicates directly with practically

every settled Protestant pastor in the country. In the ninth annual observance of "W.B.R." in 1952, of the 167,514 ministers and chaplains who received the sample materials offered for the observance, 32,414 ordered additional supplies. The bookmark reading lists for the period were ordered by 17,437 other persons, making almost 50,000 orders, an increase over 1951 of more than 12 per cent. An analysis of these orders reveals that 245,670 posters, 3,987,198 of the responsive reading folders and 13,124,281 of the bookmarks were distributed. In addition 156,000 of the bookmarks in Spanish were sent out. Nearly 4,900 mats of the poster and the reading list were used by ministers in local publicity.

REMEMBER THIS CONCLUSION

The church cannot live where it is already established without the printed Word of God. The church cannot fulfill its God-given mission to evangelize the world without the printed Word of God. The Bible is the sharpest and most effective tool of missionary evangelism. In a day when men are shaking off the bondage that has enslaved them for generations, grant that we shall bring to them the Word of Life which sets men free, lest they turn to some other bondage more terrible than that from which they have escaped. **This is our task.**

In 1952 Southern Baptist churches gave $102,872 to the American Bible Society. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $750,147. Southern Baptist gifts stood in second place, exceeded only by Methodist gifts of $125,552.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Country and village churches, $10 to $25. Churches in small cities, $25 to $100. Larger churches, $100 to $200. Great city churches, $200 to $500 or more. Please send the gifts from your church to your Baptist state headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

George Walker

37. Special music was furnished by Mount Elam Church. A solo "My Task" was rendered at this time in the program.

38. No report on State Missions was given in the absence of Faison Butler.

39. Report on Home Missions was given by Rufus Edwards. Motion to accept the report was made and seconded. Motion passed.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

It is difficult for many of our people to give Home Missions their proper place. The same is often true of all missions unless associated with the illiterate, idol-worshiper, or the ragged and dirty. I trust that this report on the activities of Home Missions in 1953 will cause us to realize that spiritual need is not determined by material factors. Whether or not a person or a country is a mission field depends not on the wealth, progressiveness, or cleverness of the one concerned, it is a matter of the heart, and the "up and outs" are just as out as the "down and outs."

In 1952 the Home Mission Board had 1274 missionaries, 362 of whom were student summer missionaries serving for ten weeks during the vacation season. The missionaries reported 30,565 conversions. In addition 425 chaplains reported 11,284 conversions. In crusades personally conducted by the Home Mission Board evangelistic staff, there were 6,626 conversions. The radio ministry of the board resulted in innumerable responses.

In the field of direct missions the largest number of missionaries in any field are the 187 among Spanish-speaking people. Among the Indians there are ninety-six missionaries serving in Alabama, Arizona, Florida, Kansas, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Oklahoma. Other groups served are the deaf, Chinese, French, Italians, Japanese, and Russians. There are thirty-four home missionaries service in good-will centers.

Outposts in the home mission field are Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. Cuba claims the second largest group of home missionaries, with 139.

In the field of cooperative missions 162 missionaries work in city missions, rural evangelism, the western mission program, mountain missions, and the pioneer program. Other home mission fields include rescue homes, the emergency home, and baby placement center, education, promotion administration, pioneer ranch ministry, immigrant missions, evangelism, and negro work.

New work established by the Home Mission Board within the past year includes a Southwide B.S.U. secretary in negro institutions, a negro evangelist added to the evangelism staff, a secretary in the field of home counseling and juvenile delinquency, a church service ministry to personnel in the armed forces, and enlargement of the church building loan fund.

Perhaps the greatest and most pressing need of the Home Mission Board at this time is for the increase of the church building loan fund from three million dollars to ten million dollars in order that small churches may be helped in their building program.

May this report showing accomplishments of Home Mission Work in 1953 inspire all of our hearts to carry out the great commission, which is the "Marching Orders of Christian People."

Respectfully submitted,

R. R. Edwards

40. G. H. Collins gave the report on Foreign Missions. Motion was made and seconded to accept repo..rt. Report adopted.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

On June 1, 1953, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention reported that we have 911 Foreign Missionaries, distributed in 32 countries. These are: Argentina 44, Brazil 180, Chile 32, China (Hong Kong and Macao) 48, Colombia 30, Costa Rica 4, Ecuador 6, Formosa 26, Gold Coast 6, Gutemala 10, Hawaii 47, Honduras 4, Indonesia 16, Israel 13, Italy 10, Japan 98, Jordan 5, Korea 13, Lebanon 6, Malaya 9, Mexico 30, Nigeria 159, Paraguay 16, Peru 4, Philippines 25, Southern Ahodesia 12, Spain 6, Switzerland (seminary) 9, Thailand 15, Uruguay 12, Venezuela 8, Spanish Publishing House 8. This is an increase of 70 missionaries and two countries over last year.

To maintain these missionaries and the institutions in which they serve, Southern Baptist gave in 1952—through the Co-operative program, Lottie Moon Offering, and special designated gifts—$7,785,-699.64.

About 29 per cent of the missionaries are ordained ministers, of whom about a third serve as pastors of churches. Most of the ministers serve as field missionaries, extending the gospel message far beyond the duties in which they live. Along with the ordained ministers go the missionaries trained for work in religious education. All missionaries are active in churches on the field in which they serve. They teach Sunday school classes, lead young people's and women's groups, serve on church committees, and take an active part in other church activities. They join with 195,067 national Baptist, including 1,276 national pastors, in making the almost 2,000 churches on the mission fields dynamic Christian forces in their neighborhoods. These churches reach 205,901 people through their women's missionary societies. During 1952 the churches baptized 18,154 new converts.

About 10 per cent of the missionaries are members of the medical profession—doctors, dentists, nurses, technicians. They work in eight hospitals, seven clinics, and eleven institutions maintained by national Christians.

About 48 percent of the missionaries are engaged in some form of educational work. Southern Baptists maintain 460 schools, including 17 theological seminaries and six women's training schools. Enrolment in them totals 61,705. Also classified as teachers are missionaries working in five orphanages and nine Good Will Centers. In the orphanages are 136 children and 116 adults.

We can see from this report the wonderful work our missionaries are doing. This work can continue only if we offer our gifts and most ardent prayers. As we close the old year and enter a new one let us strive to achieve a much higher goal in 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
G. H. Collins

41. Dr. W. D. Powell, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Nashville, Tennessee stirred the hearts of everyone present at the association with the missionary sermon he brought. Some of the following Scriptures were used in his message, John 3:16, Matthew 28:18-20 and Romans 1:16.

42. W. D. Early led in the benediction after which a delightful lunch was enjoyed that was prepared by the host church, Mount Elam.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

43. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Higher Ground."

44. E. C. Watson from Stedman led in the devotion using for the Scripture, Matthew 23.

45. New churches of the association were welcomed into full fellowship of the association by Moderator Baggett who extended to them the right hand of Christian fellowship. Clerk and pastors welcomed them also.

46. John A. Oates of Fayetteville spoke on Social Service, giving history of Sampson County and Baptist Churches. No written report was made. Motion to adopt report. Motion passed.

47. Mrs. Brownie Tew gave report on Tithing and Stewardship. Report adopted.

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

Tithing is a principle that offers a means of witnessing one's devotion to God and of supporting His cause. It helps to put the individual in full cooperation with his Lord in carrying out the Lord's command . . . "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." Matthew 6:33.

The tithe helps to purify the hearts and minds of selfish individuals as they come to know the great satisfaction of putting God and others first.

The support of the first missionary effort of history was made possible by means of the tithe. From the Scriptures we read:

> And the Lord spake unto Moses in Mount Sinai, saying,
>
> Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them,
>
> When ye come into the land which I give you, then shall the land keep a sabbath unto the Lord. Leviticus 25:1-2.
>
> And all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit of the tree, is the Lord's: it is holy unto the Lord.
>
> And concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the flock, even of whatsoever passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the Lord.
>
> These are the commandments, which the Lord commanded Moses for the children of Israel in Mount Sinai.
>
> Leviticus 27:30, 32, 34.

Jesus is still asking the question which throbs with challenge, and perhaps with rebuke as well: "Why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the thing which I say?"

Stewardship is a token that God trusts us: The duty is an honor; the burden is a grace; all that a man has in time, talents, and possessions is a gift of God to be used widely for the strengthening of the life of the individual, and for the extending of the Kingdom.

"How many loaves have ye?" Jesus is speaking to you and to me. "Not many," is the answer. If I only had more! But the Master smiles, for He knows well that I have all that God needs to make of my life a continual song of triumph.

There is majesty in the commonplace. And that majesty belongs to every Christian who is a good steward of all that God has entrusted to him.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Brownie Tew

48. Report on East Haven given by A. E. Teague. Motion made to accept report. Report accepted. Mr. T. Sloan Guy then spoke on the report.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

The Youngest Member of our Baptist Family is the North Carolina Baptist Homes Inc. It began operation on March 16th, 1951 with twenty resident members the first year of its operation.

The Home,s Financial Support

1952-53 has been the Home's best year in financial support since its institution. From the 1952 nine year program they received $12,-062.80. The fihst special day offering was Feb. 15, 1952, the offering exceeded $52,000. From individual churches, and auxiliary organizations they received $12,380.33 as of August 1st this year.

Encouraging Response

It is most encouraging the way the churches responded in suport of this work. In the first special day offering for the Home more than half of the churches responded with an offering to the call. It might be well to note however that 75% came from the smaller churches.

A Note of Encouragement for the Home

Considering the fine response the churches have made in the past two years of the operation of the Home, and the fact that it was the first opportunity to make an appeal to the churches for a special day offering, we should all be encouraged by he response made last year, and our next special day offering which will be on Feb. 21, 1954 should amount to at least $100,000.

Cost of Operation

The average cost per month per person is $90.00. There are now about one hundred aplications waiting admission which they cannot receive at this time, due to a lack of rooms at the home.

The Need

The need now is for enlarging the Home to be able to receive those who would like to come to the home. On June 18th this year, property was purchased for a branch home in Albemarle, N. C. This property consisting of a vacated hospital building, a nurses home building, and nearly three acres of land. This property was purchased at a cost of $25,000. It will probably cost an equal amount to renovate the property, but it will then be well worth twice the amount invested. They will then be able to care for sixty residents, 20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem, and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

A Further Need

A further need is for bedspreads, 3/4 size bed sheets, and other furnishings for rooms. The plan for supplying these needs are gifts from church auxiliaries and from individuals, and paying for out of receipts.

The Plan for Supporting the Home

Is what resident members pay, and special gifts, and denominational support. The attitude of the resident members toward the home is excellent. The age for reception in the home as a resident is 65 and up.

Send your gifts and your individual offerings in to the home as you can and let all the churches have a part in the special day offering Feb. 21, 1954. Let us endeavor to make the last years in the life of these our aging friends their most happy years in their life.

You may send your offering to Dr. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C., designated to the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Respectfully submitted,
A. E. Teague.

49. Special music by Roseboro Church. Solo by Patricia Carrol, "I'd Rather Have Jesus" with Gladys Horne at the piano.

50. Mr. James Morgan of the Training Union Department spoke on the cooperative program in the absence of Dr. E. L. Spivey.

51. L. O. Barker, chairman of the committee on time, place and preacher gave the report of the committee at this time. Report accepted.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: October 13, 14, 1954.

Place: Piney Green, Judson.

Preacher: D. H. Lowder.

Alternate: George Hocutt.

52. D. H. Lowder, chairman of the committee on resolutions gave the following report. Report adopted.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the Committee on Resolutions, offer the following report:

First. Whereas the Trinity Baptist Church and the Mt. Elam Baptist Church have so graciously opened their doors to this Association, and have so royally entertained us, we do hereby express our deep appreciation to them for all this kindness. We wish also to thank everyone who had anything to do with making this lovely entertainment possible.

Second. Whereas our minds and hearts have been deeply moved during these days by the excellent reports and inspiring messages, we offer to every speaker our profound gratitude; and to those who made this program possible.

Third. Whereas our Clerk is retiring this year from this place of responsibility we bow our heads and our hearts to God in thanksgiving for his loving and efficient service. We are indeed grateful for the magnificent way he has served in the tremendous task.

Fourth. Whereas our Moderator and Field Secretary have given sacrificially of their time and energy to the affairs of our Association, we do hereby express our heartfelt gratitude for their excellent leadership and service.

Fifth. Whereas we have always stood for Religious Liberty and for separation of Church and State.

We commend the work of the organization of PROTESTANTS AND OTHERS UNITED and urge our people to do everything possible to support this movement.

We affirm our unwavering devotion to the Separation of Church and State in its strong opposition to the use of tax funds and tax-supported schools in favor of any religious organizations; and we urge the pastors and churches of our Association to bear vigorous witness against unlawful encroachments of local religious groups in the public school system.

Sixth. Whereas, our legal law and our moral law seem to be growing further and further apart, we affirm our urgent loyalty to the moral law of God and to our untiring efforts to eliminate the liquor, narcotic, and gambling traffic in our State. That we go on record as opposing the present law on liquor and gambling in our State. That we ask our clerk to prepare and send a copy to our State representatives and a copy to the Biblical Recorder.

53. The Digest of Letters was given by Tom E. Walter, associational missionary. Report approved. Full information found in the tables in back of this minute.

54. J. Herman Barnes led in the memorial service using Romans 15:12, Luke 10:20 and John 14:1-3. The congregation stood in memory of those that had passed away during the last year. The period of silent prayer was closed by Rev. Barnes.

55. "Bless Be the Tie" was led by Grady McKeithan.

56. The congregation stood for the closing prayer led by C. W. Myrick, thus the thirtieth annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association was brought to a close.

J. V. Baggett, Moderator

J. P. Johnson, Retiring Clerk

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
J. H. Barnes,	Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis,	Concord	Autryville
P. E. Downs,	Salemburg	Salemburg
J. M. Gibbs,	Stedman	Stedman
Fred S. Haines,	Bonnie Doone	Parkton
Daniel K. Hall,	Fayetteville, First	Fort Bragg
F. A. Harris,	Spring Lake, First	Spring Lake
W. J. Jones,	Salemburg	Salemburg
Herbert Luehrs,	Snyder Memorial	Fayetteville
J. T. Mashburn,	Fayetteville, First	Fort Bragg
Alfred John Orphal,	Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville
C. L. Pearce,	Salemburg	Salemburg
A. E. Teague,	Fayetteville, Second	Fayetteville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Irene Covington,	Fayetteville, First	320 Fairwood Ct., Fay.
Miss Ruth Epps,	Snyder Memorial	504 Westmont Dr., Fay.
J. P. Johnson,	Second	P. O. Box 593, Fay.
J. Orval Murray,	Trinity	302 Central Dr., Fay.
Patsy Shackleford,	Gethsemane	333 Hawley Lane, Fay.
Dick Bene,	Mount Gilead	2002 Camden Rd., Fay.

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Gibson Lockermon,	Corinth	Rt. 1, Salemburg
Daniel K. Hall,	Fayetteville, First	Fort Bragg
M. Paul Curry,	Snyder Memorial	Salemburg
E. D. Butler,	Highland	Lakedale
Wade Bunce,	Stoney Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Dewey V. Page,	White Oak	Frequay Springs

LICENSED THIS YEAR

Donald Brugman,	Fayetteville, First	Northern Bap. Sem., Chicago, Ill.
Morris Williams,	Temple	Campbell
Dewey V. Page,	White Oak	Frequay Springs

OTHER MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Name	Home Church	School
Steve Hora,	Cedar Creek	Campbell College
Charles Cherry,	Elizabeth	Wake Forest

John Franklin Turner, Fayetteville, First ..... Bob Jones University
Albert Bean, Fayetteville, First ..... Bob Jones University
Donald Brugmann, Fayetteville, First ..... Northern Bap. Theol. Sem.
William Martin, Fayetteville, First ..... Southeastern Bap. Theol.
David Tate, Fayetteville, First ..... Wake Forest
Harold Pickett, Second ..... Campbell
James Quinn, Second ..... New Orleans Sem.
Cecil Izzell, Second ..... Fruitland Bible Inst.
J. P. Johnson, Second ..... Pineland
W. I. Warren, Judson ..... Wake Forest
Millard Crumpler, Pleasant Grove ..... Wake Forest
Edwin Carroll, Roseboro ..... Wake Forest
Robert McCall, Tabernacle ..... Campbell
James A. Walker, Temple ..... Campbell
Fletcher Hubbard, Temple ..... Campbell
Dewey V. Page, White Oak ..... Wake Forest
M. Paul Curry, Piney Green ..... Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Charles,	Wake Forest	Magnolia
Ashley, G. N.,	Salemburg	Center, Elizabeth, Long Branch, Roseboro, Salemburg, Sharon
Barker, Lloyd O.,	608 Westmont Dr., Fay.	Snyder Memorial
Bene, John R.,	2002 Camden Rd., Fay.	Carroll Memorial
Bennett, Troy C.,	808 McKimmon Rd., Fay.	Immanuel
Bunce, Wade,	Route No. 3, Fay.	Stoney Point
Butler, Deon,	Lakedale	Community, Highland
Clemmons, D. M.,	39 Willborough St., Fay.	Beaver Dam, Cape Fear
Cranford, John M.,	P. O. Box 333, Spring Lake	Central
Curry, M. Paul,	Salemburg	Piney Green
Denton, George L.,	625 Greenland Drive, Fay.	Browns, Liberty
Everett, J. R.,	P. O. Box 342, Spring Lake	Spring Lake, First
Everitt, Anderson,	508 East 8th St., Lumberton	Evergreen
Fulk, T. J.,	Box 286, Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines, Louis S.,	515 Forest Rd., Fay.	Fayetteville, First
Guthrie, Walton B.,	147 Country Club Dr., Fay.	Lebanon
Hales, Earl,	Roseboro	Mill Creek, Mintz, Parkersburg

Hocutt, George L., Rt. 6, Fayetteville ..... Cedar Falls, Faymont
Hollingsworth, W. E., 501 Oakridge Ave., Fay. ..... Bonnie Doone
Hora, Steve, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay. ..... Cumberland Union
Hudson, Sam F., Rt. 3, Dunn ..... Antioch, Wade
Jackson, Roger, Autryville ..... Concord, Mary's Chapel, Pleasant Union
Johnson, C. R., 115 Burns St., Fay. ..... Fayetteville, Second
Lockerman, Gibson, Salemburg ..... Corinth
Lowder, D. H., 1079 Southern Ave., Fay. ..... Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg ..... Harmony, Peters Creek
McKeithan, Grady, Rt. 4, Box 494, Fay. ..... Calvary
Merritt, R. P., 304 E. Russell St., Fay. ..... Powell Tabernacle
Miller, David E., Autryville ..... Clement, Union Grove
Myrick, C. W., Box 133, Fay. ..... Union Springs
Nordan, Fred, Box 604, Fay. ..... Mount Pisgah
Page, Dewey V., Frequay Springs ..... White Oak
Rich, Thomas L., Jr., Rt. 5, Fay. ..... Cedar Creek, Pleasant Grove
Sears, M. O., Cary ..... Baptist Chapel
Smith, Malbert, Jr., 401 S. Plymouth St.(Fay. ..... Temple
Smith, Richard, Rt. 1, Dunn ..... Spring Branch
Stafford, I. K., Buies Creek ..... Mingo
Stephenson, John B., Rt. No. 2, Roseboro ..... Mount Elam
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs ..... Pittman Grove
Teague, E. N., 333 Hawley Lane ..... Gethsemane
Thomas, Fulton, Stedman ..... Macedonia
Turner, C. Scott, Rt. No. 3, Fay. ..... Tabernacle
Walker, Baxter M., 108 Durant Dr., Fay. ..... Grace
Warren, W. I., Rt. No. 5, Fayetteville ..... Judson
Watson, E. C., Stedman ..... Stedman
Wright, Dennis T., Rt. 1, Parkersburg ..... Autryville, Beaver Dam

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Cedar Creek, Mrs. James Fisher ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Clement, Miss Bessie Williams ..... Autryville
Fayetteville, First, Miss Lina Dupree ..... 1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay'ville
Snyder Memorial, Miss Hallie Allen ..... 401 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville
Immanuel, Mrs. W. H. Whiteside ..... No. 2 Byrd Circle, Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle, Miss Ruth Bordeaux ..... 412 Dick St., Fayetteville
Trinity, Mrs. E. A. Greene ..... 1310 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville
Faymont, Mrs. D. L. Robinson ..... Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Gethsemane, Betty Hawley ..... Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Highland, Miss Myrtie Edge ..... Hope Mills
Macedonia, Mrs. Esther Royal ..... Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Massey Hill, Betty Lou Smith ..... Fayetteville
Mingo, Mrs. Granville Gainey ..... Rt. 1, Dunn
Mount Gilead, Mrs. J. R. Simpson ..... 1706 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Herbert B. Clark ..... Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Salemburg, Mrs. G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
Sharon, Miss Marion Melvin ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Stoney Point, Mrs. Eva Pate ..... Cumberland
White Oak, Mr. F. E. Williamson, Sr. ..... Clinton

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING

1953

The New South River W. M. U. held its annual meeting on April 8, 1953, with the First Baptist Church, Spring Lake. Mrs. M. H. Dameron, superintendent, presided. The meeting was opened with the singing of "Come, Women Wide Proclaim," followed by prayer by Mrs. Dameron.

Rev. J. R. Everett of the Spring Lake Church gave the devotional message on "Praise and Adore," reading from Psalm 145.

The visitors present were recognized, including Mrs. J. D. Freeman, divisional superintendent, and Mrs. Pullen from Wilmington, Miss Janet Wilson, State W. M. U. field worker, and Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria. Roll call of the churches was made with thirty churches represented and 135 persons registered.

Miss Meta Page, chairman of the committee on committees, appointed the following committees: nominating committee—Mrs. L. O. Barker of Snyder Memorial, chairman; Mrs. Elbert Glover, Spring Branch; Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville, Second, and Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg; courtesy committee—Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville, chairman; Mrs. H. B. Smith, Mt. Elam, and Mrs. Azery Matthews, Clement; time and place committee—Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Fayetteville, First, chairman; Mrs. Dixon Marsh, Cape Fear, and Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, White Oak; plans and policies committee—Mrs. D. E. Miller, Rockfish Tabernacle, chairman, and Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Mt. Pisgah; committee on committees—Mrs. J. S. Brewer, Roseboro, chairman; Mrs. A. T. Watson, Trinity; Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman, and Mrs. Oretta Honeycutt, Baptist Chapel.

The only A-1 society in the association in the past year, Snyder Memorial, was presented their A-1 certificate. Also several young people's organizations in the association were presented A-1 certificates.

Mrs. Freeman brought greetings as divisional superintendent. She read Paul's salutation to the Ephesians. She said she was ready to help at any time as divisional superintendent, and reminded us that our quota for the new year was to organize six new societies in our association. The W. M. U. camps to be held during the summer were brought to our attention with the thought that as many as could would attend.

Mrs. W. L. West, community missions chairman, presented a playlet on community missions, showing what needs to be done, stressing Christian living in the home and ministering to other races and nationalities.

Mrs. J. M. Henley, mission study chairman, read a poem on achievement charts in mission reading, having nine posters to represent the achievements.

The literature chairman, Mrs. Barefoot, had a copy of the new magazine "Tell" for the G. A.'s and had a poster displaying our literature as a medicine for our W. M. U.

Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, stewardship chairman, brought the statement to our attention that southern Baptists, hough more in number, are lowes in missionary giving per person. She suggested more stewardship reading and study courses.

Mrs. Frank Teague, assistant superintendent, asked that we each witness and enlist more for Christ.

Miss Janet Wilson, W. M. U. field worker, talked on "Pray, Work, Yet More." She read from the second verse of the hymn "Come, Women Wide Proclaim" and read Miss Fannie Heck's Eight Reasons and an Invitation. Miss Wilson gave the goal of the Heck-Jones offering for this year which is $36,000, and listed some of the things this money would secure.

Two verses of "O, Zion Haste" was sung after which Mrs. Creech of the Spring Lake church gave a word of welcome to the ladies and invited all to stay for lunch which would be served on the church grounds. Then the congregation sang the first and last verses of "The Light of the World Is Jesus."

Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria, in her message told of her work in Iwo, Nigeria where she is a teacher in the high school for girls. Miss Austin dressed in a native Iwo costume and explained how they are worn. Miss Austin's message was on "Christ Whom All Earth Shall Seek."

Rev. Lowder of Massey Hill church returned thanks, after which a bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of the Spring Lake church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "We've a Story to Tell," after which Mrs. J. R. Everett of Spring Lake brought a message on "Praise and Adore." Mrs. Layton McGugan of Fayetteville First church, sang a solo, after which Mrs. Everett led in prayer.

Mrs. Wilbur Cain reported on the Y. W. A. work, Mrs. A. L. Carter reported on the G. A. work, and Rev. Merritt reported on the R. A. work in the association.

Mrs. Carter reported the Junior-Intermediate camp at Salemburg would be held June 8-11, and urged the churches to let the young people know and attend.

Mrs. L. G. Carter gave a report on the enlarging in the courses and the type of work in the W. M. U. training school.

Mrs. Norris, Margaret Fund chairman, asked that the churches send in their contributions to the Margaret Fund.

Miss Irene Covington of Fayetteville First church gave a talk on "Work With Your Courage High." She said we need a federated business women's group for our association. She also reminded of the B. W. C. Camp at Ft. Caswell on July 26.

The hymn "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was sung.

Mrs. Dameron made an announcement about the camps at Caswell for the W. M. U. and the B. W. C. and said that our association should send at least twenty-five to the W. M. U. week, and at least twelve to the B. W. C. week. Mrs. Dameron also announced the Divisional meeting to be held at Bladenboro on October 2, and the associational leadership meeting to be held at Temple church in October.

The Courtesy committee, Miss Hall chairman, asked that we give a rising vote of thanks to the Spring Lake church in appreciation of the hospitality, the beautiful flowers and the bountiful lunch.

Mrs. Langdon of the Time and Place committee announced the 1954 annual meeting would be at Mingo church.

Mrs. Rayford of the Plans and Policies committee brought a recommendation that the associational W. M. U. Executive Committee be instructed and empowered to appoint temporary group leaders to be responsible for taking the initiative within their groups to organize those groups of our association not now organized and functioning for the W. M. U. work, and make plans to organize and hold regular meetings each quarter or as often as feasible.

Mrs. Tew, chairman of the nominating committee brought the following slate of officers for the coming year:

Superintendent ..... Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Fayetteville
Asst. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Frank Teague, Fayetteville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Fayetteville
Y. People Leader ..... Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville
R. A. Leader ..... Rev. R. P. Merritt, Fayetteville
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Dick Rayford, Roseboro
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. A. T. Watson, Fayetteville
Training School Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom E. Walters, Stedman
Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Dunn
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. J. M. Henley, Roseboro
Music Chairman ..... Mrs. Layton McGugan, Fayetteville

These officers were elected, and Mrs. Freeman gave the dedicatory prayer.

Miss Stella Austin brought the closing message of the day, "By His Love Upborne," stating that Jesus' work is not easy but that He has promised to be with us always. Miss Austin told of some of the problems she has had on the mission field in Nigeria and some of the experiences she has had and how prayer has helped her, and asked that we not forget to pray for our missionaries.

Miss Austin closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Secretary.

OUR HONORED DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Molsey Williams
Mrs. Neliz Porter
Mr. S. B. Phillips
Mr. J. W. Bass

AUTRYVILLE
Mrs. Rans Brock
Mrs. Homer Cooper

BEAVER DAM
Mr. H. P. Horne
Mr. J. J. Bullard

BROWNS
Mr. W. H. Hargrove

CALVARY
Mr. Frank Clemens
Mr. George Webster

CAPE FEAR
Mr. Neal H. Jones, Jr.

CARROLL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Tierney

CEDAR CREEK
Mr. John Davis
Mr. Everette K. Atkinson
Mrs. Sally Beard
Miss Annie Jessup
Mr. David Young

CEDAR FALLS
Mr. W. J. Knott (Deacon)

CENTER
Mrs. Estella Page
Mrs. D. J. McMillan

CLEMENT
Mrs. Marie Autry Jackson
Mrs. Ella Mae Daniel

CORINTH
Mr. Delmus Parker
Mr. B. D. Butler

ELIZABETH
Mrs. Bettie Autry

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Mr. R. Harold Averette
Mr. Archie Belton Beasley
Mrs. David J. Breece
Mr. Edwin W. Britt
Mr. John S. Downing
Mr. William Carlyle Downi
Dr. Earl K. Lazenby
Mr. Benjamin M. Ward

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND
Mrs. J. H. Wilkes
Mr. A. C. Tatum
Mrs. Dewey Hall
Mr. W. W. Warren

TRINITY
Mr. Wayne Biggs
Mr. G. J. Cannon
Sgt. Alfred S. Jordan
Mr. Z. E. O'Neal
Mrs. Harry Bowers
Mr. H. R. Giles

FAYMONT
Mr. W. J. Fulford

OUR HONORED DEAD

HICKORY GROVE
Mrs. Viola Simmons
Mrs. Lillie Naylor
Mr. J. E. Gilbert

HIGHLAND
Mr. W. E. Johnson

JUDSON
Mr. H. L. Wallace (Deacon)
Mr. Alex Jackson
Mrs. Viola Bullard

LONG BRANCH
Mrs. G. R. Hall
Miss Matilda Faircloth

MACEDONIA
Mr. John S. Starling

MASSEY HILL
Mr. James R. Beddingfield

MINGO
Mrs. S. M. Jackson

MINTZ
Mr. P. R. Coltren

MOUNT ELAM
Mrs. Walter Warren

MOUNT GILEAD
Miss Barbara Murphy

MOUNT PISGAH
Mr. C. K. Jackson
Mr. Claude Ellis
Mrs. Viola McFadyen

PARKERSBURG
Mr. Murry Reeves

PINEY GREEN
Mrs. Mary Cooper

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. D. P. McDaniel
Mr. J. C. Thompson

PLEASANT UNION
Mr. Allen Capps
Mr. E. S. Howard
Mr. Robert M. Smith
Mr. J. A. Goodrich

ROSEBORO
Mr. A. H. Graham
Mrs. Dora Butler
Miss Mary V. Bryan

SALEMBURG
Mr. L. J. Cooper
Mrs. I. C. Howard
Mrs. Ida Baggett
Miss Annie Holland
Mr. George Faircloth
Mrs. N. C. Warren

SHARON
Mrs. Mary Jean Beard
Mr. F. L. Beard

SPRING BRANCH
Mrs. Lena Strickland
Mr. Rossie Pope

STEDMAN
Mrs. Pattie Lynch Ivey
Mr. Thad Freeman

STONEY POINT
Mr. Alvin Jones

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Maggie Dees
Mr. M. S. Gibson (Deacon)

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Mat.. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	1 Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
			W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Nn.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Brown's Ray, Second	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Magnolia	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Cedar Falls	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Lebanon	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Stedman Mt. Gilead	T. J. Fulk	1 Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	" "	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
David E. Miller
Autryville, N. C.

MODERATOR
J. V. Baggett
Salemburg, N. C.

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R		1 am; 3 pm	Sam Hudson, Dunn, N. C.	1		10	110		110	1	10	**	*	800.00
Autryville	V	1891	All	Dennis T. Wright, Autryville	6	11	9	114	75	189	1	7	*	*	1925.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2,4 pm; 2,4 am	M. O. Sears, Cary	6	11	5	296	76	372	1		*	*	
Beaver Dam	R	1800	1,2,3,4 pm	D. M. Clemmons, 39 Willborough St., Fayetteville	35	4	4	173	58	231	2	10	*	*	1800.00
Bonnie Doone	R	1952	All	W. E. Hollingsworth, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville	21	20	9	72	9	81	2	3	*	**	1080.00
Brown's	R	1816	2,4 am; 1,3 pm	George L. Denton, 625 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville		7	1	105	52	157	2	14	*	*	1500.00
Calvary	R	1950	All	Grady P. McKeithan, Rt. 4, Box 494, Fayetteville	19	10	10	109	25	134	2	22	*	*	3000.00
Cape Fear	R	1890	1 am; 3 pm	D. M. Clemmons, 39 Willborough St., Fayetteville		5	5	40	60	100	1	3	*	**	850.00
Carroll Memorial	V	1913	All	John R. Bene, 2002 Camden Rd., Fayetteville	1	11	17	86	37	123	1	20	*	*	2600.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	T. L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	4	9	13	228	133	361	2	52	*	*	2200.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	G. L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	32	15	8	202	43	245	1		6	*	1300.00
Center	R	1895	4 pm; 4 Sat. pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	1	2	138	70	208	1	8	*	**	840.00
Clement	R	1888	1,3,5 am; 2,4 pm	David E. Miller, Autryville	4	5	11	225	113	338	2	35	*	*	2235.00
Community	R	1952	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	Deon Butler, Lakedale	7	16	13	40	24	64	2		*	**	900.00
Concord	R	1875	1 am; 3 pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	2	2		84	14	98	2		*	*	
Corinth	R	1911	2,4 am	Gibson Lockermon, Rt. 1, Salemburg	5	1	6	72	27	99	1	1	*	*	300.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	1 am		1	1	4	75	47	122	1		*	*	420.00
Elizabeth	R		2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	9	1	1	20			1		*	*	600.00
Evergreen	R		2,4 pm	Everitt Anderson, 508 E. 8th St., Lumberton	6		5	90	70	160	2	1	*	*	739.41
Fayetteville, First	C	1837	All	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville	26	78	82	1025	289	1314	2	150	**	**	6000.00
Fayetteville, Immanuel	C	1942	All	Troy C. Bennett, 808 McKimmon Rd., Fayetteville	9	44	46	91	34	125	1	12	*	*	2488.00
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	C	1939	All	R. P. Merritt, 304 E. Russell St., Fayetteville	10	14	10	132	16	148	2	30	*	**	3315.00
Fayetteville, Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	43	49	55	600	10	610	2	123	*	*	4420.00
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial	C	1949	All	Lloyd O. Barker, 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville	48	139	61	701	60	761	2	223	*	**	5400.00

Fayetteville, Trinity	C	1944	All	T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	26	64	47	585	65	650	3	161	**	*	4800.00
Faymont	R	1948	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Box 199, Fayetteville	6	10	6	100	36	136	2	46	*	**	1820.00
Gethsemane	T	1952	All	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	20	40	10	84	16	100	3	20	**	**	2514.00
Godwin	V	1908						61		61		3	**	*	600.00
Grace	R	1952	All	Baxter M. Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fayetteville	2	7		25	6	29	1	11	*	*	1800.00
Harmony	R	1921	4 pm; 5 am	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	24	8	2	110	48	158	1	30	*	*	361.00
Hickory Grove	R		1 pm; 3 am				6	76	51	127	1	1	*	*	700.00
Highland	T	1904	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	E. D. Butler, Lakedale	32	11	3	143	38	181	2		*	**	1260.00
Judson	R		All	W. I. Warren, 401 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	17	8	8	226	30	256	2	48	*	*	2400.00
Lebanon	R	1850	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	Walton B. Guthrie, 127 Country Club Dr., Fay.	5	5	3	184	6	190	1		*	*	2000.00
Liberty	R	1952		George Denton, 625 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville	2	3	2	24	1	25		5	*	*	
Long Branch	R	1875	2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	9		5			144	1		*	*	275.57
Macedonia	R	1877	1,3 pm	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	3		1	135	32	167		7	*	*	1320.00
Magnolia	R	1872	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	Charles A. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Fayetteville	6	11	8	160	36	196	1	24	*	*	1850.00
Mary's Chapel	R		4 am; 2 pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	3			80	9	89	2	8	*	*	720.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	All	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	26	13	21	372	115	487	2	87	*	**	3640.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	2,4 am	Earl Hales, Rt. 1, Roseboro	27	4	3	102	10	112	1	25	*	*	678.39
Mingo	R	1913	1,3 am	L. K. Stafford, Buies Creek		2	9	105	93	198	1	10	*	*	730.00
Mintz	R		1,3 am	Earl Hales, Roseboro	2		2	46	13	59	1	3	*	*	480.00
Mount Elam	R	1870	All	J. B. Stephenson, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3	1	16	250	42	292	1	45	*	*	3600.00
Mount Gilead	R	1885	All		5	5	21	285	23	308	2	21	*	*	4000.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1865	All	Fred Nordan, Rt. 7, Box 105 B, Fayetteville	26	8	12	170	46	216	2	30	*	*	3000.00
Parkersburg	V	1910	2,4 pm	Earl Hales, Roseboro		2	3	65	15	80	1	8	*	*	600.00
Peters Creek	R	1837	2 am; 4 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	1	9	73	55	128	2	27	*	*	493.20
Piney Green	R	1847	All	M. Paul Curry, Salemburg	7	4	12	181	62	243	1	29	**	**	2220.00
Pittman Grove	R	1939	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	7	1		44		44	1		*	*	300.00
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	1,3,5 pm	T. L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10	6	2	157	89	246	2	68	*	**	2400.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	2,3 am; 1,4 pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	14	9	15	107	78	185	2	31	*	*	1000.00
Roseboro	T		1,3 am; 2,4 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	6	1	15	206	46	252	2	18	*	*	2000.00
Salemburg	T	1842	2,4 am; 1-3 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	29	20	20	401	80	481	1	33	*	*	2000.00
Sharon	R	1876	1 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3		8	108	39	147	1	9	*	*	500.00
Spring Branch	R	1785	All	Richard Smith, Rt. 1, Dunn	15	1	11	249	112	361	2		*	*	2400.00
Spring Lake, First	T	1945	All	J. R. Everett, Box 342, Spring Lake	22	39	92	374	14	388	1	150	*	*	3900.00
Spring Lake, Central	T	1952	All	J. M. Cranford, Box 333, Spring Lake	30	23	5	105	7	112	2	33	*	**	3900.00
Stedman	V	1913	All	E. C. Watson, Jr., Stedman	7	13	8	142	45	187		21	*	*	3600.00
Stony Point	R	1952	All	Wade Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	28	20	6	70	2	72	2	16	*	*	1200.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	All		18	13	13	123	30	153	2		*	*	2400.00
Temple	C	1950	All	Malbert Smith, Jr., 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	51	64	24	271	23	294	2	80	**	*	4350.00
Union Grove	R	1878	2,4 am; 1,3 pm	David E. Miller, Rt. 1, Autryville	5	3	5	198	40	238	1	8	*	*	1800.00
Union Springs	V	1887	1,3 am; 2,4 pm	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	16	10		127		127	1	20	*	*	1100.00
Wade	V	1928	2 am; 4 pm	Sam Hudson, Dunn	4	4	4	116	56	172	1	26	**	*	840.00
White Oak	R	1847	2,4 am; 1-3 pm	Dewey V. Page, Frequal Springs	30	7	3	180		180	2	6	*	**	1200.00
Totals					847	895	828	11632	2851	14421	96	1892			115604.37

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

E. C. Watson

Stedman, N. C.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendanc	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade			12	10	11	13	40	15				101	70	75	65	**	
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville			16	8	22	17	15	52		2		132	90	77	71	**	
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Godwin		7	20	18	32	32	32	123	19	2		285	163	110	102	**	
Beaver Dam	James Gardner, Roseboro			40	20	32	40	30	68		10		240	170	108	96	**	
Bonnie Doone	Mack Register, Rt. 3, Fayetteville				26	18	25		50		2		121	78	63	52	**	2
Brown's	R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton			26		13	19	31	66				147	80		39	*	
Calvary	Floyd P. Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 388, Fayetteville		18	17	15	27	24	12	55		3		171	118	106	86	*	
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Sr., Rt. 7, Fayetteville			9	3	3	5		24		4		48	25	9	9	*	
Carroll Memorial	H. L. Parker, 408 Eugene Ave., Fayetteville			25	17	20	24	9	38		15		148	97	93	85	*	
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	27	24	28	33	29	27	126	15	6		321	178	145	107	**	2
Cedar Falls	O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville			27	9	35	28	28	46				177	110	92	72	**	1
Center	R. R. Edwards, Godwin		5	22	14	18	13	11	54		2		139	96	107	95	*	
Clement	A. Mack Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade			16	18	29	33	21	86		4		207	129	115	102	**	
Community	J. A. Atkinson, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		6	8	7	8	10	12	22				73		61	58	*	
Concord	J. B. Davis, Autryville			6	7	10	10	12	35				80	46	36	31	*	
Corinth	Isaac Goodrich, Rt. 1, Salemburg			18	12	24	18	18	25				115	85			*	1
Cumberland Union	M. E. Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			3	4	13	26	10	16	10			77	50			*	
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			15	13	22	27	20	82		5		180	121	90	80	**	
Evergreen	H. L. Hall Rt. 2, Autryville			18		10	11		20		5		64	45			*	
Fayetteville, First	Johnnie B. Jones, 810 Branson St., Fayetteville	17	50	81	82	127	66	77	444	27	8	76	1055	653	237	199	**	2
Fayetteville, Immanuel	W. H. Whiteside, No. 2 Byrd Circle, Fayetteville		16	40	36	28	12	4	78				214	136	172	142	*	1
Fayetteville, Powell Tab	O. J. Cole, 126 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	6		12	27	25	15	8	45		2		145	101	101	84	**	2
Fayetteville, Second	G. G. Walker, 401 Person St., Fay.	21	75	52	78	107	45	61	240	54	4		737	415	411	286	**	2
Fayetteville, Snyder Mem	R. D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	18	89	94	85	87	70	56	305	25	6		835	440	340	290	**	2

Fayetteville, Trinity	Charlie Starnes, 281 Windsor Drive, Fayetteville		34	42	63	87	44	13	150	12	5	123	573	380	236	184	**	2
Faymont	Colon Cashwell, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		8	15	21	37	18	16	36		4		155	102	92	81	*	1
Gethsemane	B. F. Lothridge, 5025 Cannon St., Fayetteville										3	31	132	85	82	69	**	1
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Fayetteville			10	10	15	8	12	22		3		80	40	60	54	**	1
Grace	Sgt. Lee R. Brown, 82nd Abn., Ft. Bragg			17	15	19	12		41				104	43	101	65	*	
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Rt. 1, Parkersburg		18	10	20	29	28	16	54		10		185	110	181	148	**	1
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton			15	13	11	16	12	32				99	74	74	63	*	1
Highland	J. M. Beard, Hope Mills		25		20		15	30	90		8		188	100			*	1
Judson	Harold Alphin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	8	40	27	36	27	40	109	15			309	159	140	128	**	2
Lebanon	Lavern Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		7	6	15	12	12	15	72				139	75	84	77	**	1
Liberty				28	9	24	21		51		7		140	60			*	
Long Branch	Gillett Horne, Rt. 1, Autryville			25	20	22	20	25	35	7			154	95				
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 227 Pearson St., Fayetteville		6	15	15	23	27	12	24	19	17		158	97	85	52	*	1
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman		10	16	10	24	12	17	20	3	4		166	110	120	106	*	
Mary's Chapel	W. Blaney Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton			10	10	15	18	20	40				113	93	62	54	*	
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville		31	19	56	43	42	48	160	8	6		413	236	134	121	**	2
Mill Creek	Thomas Ballard, Rt. 1, Roseboro		21	24	15	16	19	13	58		2		168	94	139	131	**	1
Mingo	Granville Gainey, Rt. 1, Dunn			13	16	15	29	13	64		1		151	108	72	68	**	1
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro				19	14	13		28		4		78	40	60	50	*	
Mount Elam	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	10	16	8	15	29	34	27	109	25	4		277	180	111	98	**	1
Mount Gilead	L. Fred Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		31	29	28	53	35	18	122		3		316	218	134	122	**	1
Mount Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			23	24	23	18	28	113		2		231	154	85	75	*	
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg			12	16	8	16		30		6		88	65	56	51		
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg			19	12	15	13	18	48				125	100	116	99	**	1
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb			24	20	15	18	40	106				233	160	65	62	*	
Pittman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 1, Raeford			3	5			15	15				38	25			*	
Pleasant Grove	W. V. Clark, Jr., Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4	18	16	21	39	18	32	88	6	4		246				**	1
Pleasant Union	M. W. Eullard, Rt. 2, Roseboro			6	12	33	18	25	55				149	103	107		**	
Roseboro	Faison Butler, Roseboro			19	18	16	16	8	83		13		180	164	106	106	**	1
Salemburg	C. L. Pearce, Salemburg		23	20	40	37	45	56	182		4		407	368	114	102	*	2
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			10	12	12	14	26	28		3		105	54			**	
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn		19	19	24	41	29	29	95		6		262	164	120	115	**	2
Spring Lake, First	M. D. Faircloth, Spring Lake	7	20	52	30	67	20	22	134	8	3		363	195	211	167	*	1
Spring Lake, Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake		13	19	8	23	18	10	37		3		128	90	92	80	**	1
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman		8	10	22	30	16	22	61		5		174	112	137	124	**	
Stony Point	R. E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 345, Fayetteville			18		9	21	14	45		4		112	48	85	55	**	1
Tabernacle	Rosco Bundy, Raeford			18	18	25	21	7	53		2		144	100	80	73	**	
Temple	Ipeet Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1	23	36	46	43	20	11	128		10		318	208	256	194	**	1
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville			20	22	27	22	25	75				191	122	81	64	**	
Union Springs	Harold Buie, Box 392, Fayetteville			16	18	44	27	39	60		2		206	125	75	66	*	1
Wade	W. D. Turnage, Jr., Box 133, Wade		4	22	12	34	6	28	57				163	99	57	52	**	2
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	10		13	14	25	21	22	77				182	103	61	54	**	1
Totals		106	643	1325	1365	1831	1468	1311	4935	253	232	230	13945	8554	6419	5361		48

** Indicates "Yes" * Indicates "No"

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR E. L. Swain Box 3221, Fayetteville TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT											
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Tot. Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Cecil Strickland, Rt. 1, Godwin	2	2	6	6	2	5	10		2	35	25
Autryville	Ben Jayner, Autryville			15	14	14	12	36		3	94	56
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin		13		13	11	6	20		3	66	54
Beaver Dam	E. R. Gardner, Rt. 1, Roseboro		9	18	14	16	20	26		10	113	84
Bonnie Doone	James D. Poole, Rt. 4, Fayetteville											
Brown's	Edgar Jordan, Rt. 2, Clinton		10		8	14	14	15			61	39
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemens, Rt. 4, Box 506, Fayetteville	5	6	10	13	8	5	19		3	69	53
Cape Fear												
Carroll Memorial	C. W. Butler, 411 Person St., Fayetteville			6	12	22		11		5	56	36
Cedar Creek	George Ake, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	7	10	10	24	22	10	37		11	131	80
Cedar Falls	J. Edward Poole, Rt. 6, Fayetteville										76	59
Center	Miss Beatrice McKeithan, Rt. 1, Stedman		16		10	13	4	12		4	64	39
Clement	Azery Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade		13		18	12	7	10		6	66	42
Community	David Propst, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	5	8	5	12	10		10		3	53	40
Concord	Billy Landon Johnson, Stedman				6		7	5			18	
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg		15		15	17		31		2	80	55
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Annie Belle McDonald, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			6	14	21				4	45	38
Elizabeth	Mrs. Annie Lee Spell, Rt. 1, Roseboro		7		9	11	3	17			47	58
Evergreen	A. V. Starling, Rt. 2, Autryville											
Fayetteville, First	Sam S. Turner, 111 Buckingham Ave., Fay'ville	7	22	24	55	38	40	66		6	253	150
Fayetteville, Immanuel	Mrs. T. C. Bennett, 808 McKimmond Rd., Fay'ville	7		15	18	9		20		3	72	45
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 418 Hall St., Fayetteville	6	6	6	16	9	4	21		4	72	55
Fayetteville, Second	Leonard Tew, 160 N. Broad St., Fayetteville	5	13	13	40	25	18	33		6	153	111

Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial	Gordon Taylor, Box 771, Fayetteville	12	21	34	64	57	52	35	3	5	283	143		
Fayetteville, Trinity	J. C. Coats, 271 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	7	9	26	38	24	19	26		4	153	84		
Faymont	Joseph Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Hope Mills			14	26	16	5	16		2	79	52		
Gethsemane	B. F. Harrill, 121 Swain St., Fayetteville	9	6	8	6	4	11	9		10	63	40		
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin			12	13		11	5		6	47	22		
Grace	Mrs. Lee R. Brown, 82nd Abn., Ft., Bragg			8	6	7		12		3	36	20		
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Pleasant St., Roseboro	7		17	13	22	4	22		13	98	80		
Hickory Grove	Helen Bass, Rt. 1, Clinton		8	9	10	14	13	13			77	25		
Highland	Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	3			12	12		28			55	45		
Judson	Mrs. Vance West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		15	9	25	19	24	31		6	129	90		
Lebanon	Mrs. Walton B. Guthrie, 127 Country Club Dr., Fay.	2	4	9	13	9	14	12		5	68	37		
Liberty										2	65	45		
Long Branch	Rt. 1, Autryville													
Macedonia	Don McIntyre, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3		5	16	13	6	15		10	68	40		
Magnolia	Mrs. Chas. F. Cooper		8	6	16	3	6	14		5	58	51		
Mary's Chapel	Frances Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Clinton			6	8	12	23	20			69	52		
Massey Hill	Richard Brady, 1034 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1	16	14	8	46		4	91	49		
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro		19		16	14	6	19		9	83	56		
Mingo	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Rt. 1, Dunn		9	9	11	15		28		4	76	38		
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro			5	11		11	12			39	33		
Mount Elam	Curtis McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	8		15	16	16		33		3	91	58		
Mount Gilead	M. J. Pate, 1706 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	10	11		32	29	10	62	2	5	162	99		
Mount Pisgah	Troy L. Averitte, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		11		26	12	24	38		3	114	65		
Parkersburg	Earl Hales, Roseboro			8		6		11		3	28	25		
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg		7		6	8	6	5			32			
Piney Green	Mrs. Roy Crumpler, Rt. 2, Roseboro			17	14	16	10	50		3	110	64		
Pittman Grove	Dupree Lockamy, Rt. 2, Raeford										27			
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	8	7	15	18	13	26	16	8	113	44		
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Box 66, Roseboro		10		8	6	8	13		8	53			
Roseboro	Thomas Q. Williams, Box 243, Roseboro			11	17	28		19		9	84	54		
Salemburg	Aulie McLamb, Rt. 1, Salemburg				18	24	13	20		2	77	52		
Sharon	Mack Horne, Rt. 5, Fayetteville													
Spring Branch	Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn	20			15	12	8	25		3	83	54		
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville	3	13	12	26	16	16	36	4	3	129	101		
Spring Lake, Central	H. K. Manning, Spring Lake		10	13	16	17	11	12		3	79	60		
Stedman	W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman			29	20	15	21	21		5	111	55		
Stony Point	A. L. Grimble, Rt. 3, Fayetteville			18	14	14		25		10	81	45		
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville			5	21	15	10	25		2	78	55		
Temple	H. L. Cromartie, 5100 Spruce Dr., Fayetteville	10	12	26	23	17	31	36		4	159	105		
Union Grove	V. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Salemburg		11	8	9	11	10	13		8	70	38		
Union Springs	C. B. Cain, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		5		20		11	25		4	65	55		
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade		7	11	16	5	11	23		2	75	24		
White Oak	J. E. Tew, Jr., Rt. 1, Clinton			12	25	9		20		2	68	51		
Totals		141	355	504	994	823	581	1300	25	253	5155	3225		

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Associational President, Mrs. M. H. Dameron 214 Rush Road, Fayetteville PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. R. Denning, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	15					15		8
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	1		1		1	3	23		6		10	39	50	7
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Godwin	1					1	19					19	12	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Manly Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	23					25	10	6
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. W. E. Hollingsworth, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fay.	1					1	16					16		
Brown's	Mrs. L. E. Heath, Rt. 3, Clinton	1				1	2	25				21	46	19	14
Calvary	Mrs. Bertha Morris, Rt. 4, Box 485	1					1	22					22		
Cape Fear	Mrs. Gus L. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	16					16	15	3
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. John R. Bene, 2002 Camden Rd., Fay.	10		4	6	5		17		8	8	10		22	9
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Harry Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	1	2	1	2	8	39	8	30	11	45	133		52
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Box 1992, Fay.	2					2	28					28		10
Center	Mrs. J. F. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	15					15	9	6
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	40		34	13	20	107	55	29
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	12					12	12	1
Elizabeth	Mrs. Ernest McLenore, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		1			2	38		26			64		
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. R. E. Langdon, P. O. Box 3312, Fay.	1		1	1	1	4	210		33	12	20	275	174	51
Fayetteville, Immanuel	Mrs. Johnny Rice, Vander	1		1			2	32		14			46	14	7
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. W. K. Johnson, 203 Sedbury St., Fay.	1		2	1		4	22		21	13		56	33	17
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Person St., Fay	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	10	25	15	25	112	26	42

Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Rt. 1, Fay	1	1	2	2	2	8	161	13	34	23	26	257	179	91
Fayetteville, Trinity	Mrs. J. D. Griffith, 315 Dick St., Fay.	1	1	2	2	1	7	112	10	25	29	38	214	109	90
Faymont	Mrs. Colon Cashwell, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1		1			2	15		16			31	25	19
Gethsemane	Mrs. B. F. Harrill, 121 Swain St., Fay	1		1	1	2	4	20		5	6	20	51	50	25
Godwin	Mrs. Charles C. Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		1		1	3	15		12		12	39		2
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucatyplus Rd., Fay	1		1		1	3	10		6		11	27	14	11
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				2	3	42				38	80		
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Clinton	1				1	2	22				11	33	36	3
Highland	Mrs. C. H. Edwards, Box 234, Hope Mills	1				1	2	22				15	37		
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fay	2	1	2	1	1	7	40	14	18	8	42	122	52	28
Lebanon	Mrs. Delmas Cain, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	38					38	44	16
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	17	15			15	47		7
Magnolia	Mrs. Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	31		15	9	23	78	30	17
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton	1					1	15					15		
Massey Hill	Mrs. Vance Bullard, 883 Sou. Ave., Fay	1				1	2	22				20	42	38	14
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Box 63, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	41		20	20	14	95	40	25
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	1	4	28		8	10	12	58	47	6
Mintz	Mrs. Mildred Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	27					27		
Mount Elam	Mrs. L. A. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	36		12	9	9	66	55	29
Mount Gilead	Mrs. G. B. Murphy, Rt. 3, Fay	2	1	1	1	1	6	51	10	14	10	20	105	20	21
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Fred Nordan, Rt. 7, Fay	1	1	2	1		5	10	11	18	10		49	10	26
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reaves, Parkersburg	1					1	19					19	10	8
Peters Creek	Mrs. C. S. Faircloth, Rosevoro	1		1	1	1	4	30		17	12	20	79		27
Piney Green	Mrs. Dick Rayford, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	45		14	13	24	96	30	13
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Holmes, Rt. 2, Fay	4	1	2	2	2	11	43	4	19	13	37	116		56
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1				1	2	14				20	34		
Roseboro	Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Roseboro	1		1		1	3	25		24		15	64		9
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	3	1	2	1	1	8	81	17	34	12	15	159	105	33
Spring Branch	Mrs. Richard Smith, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	2	1	1	6	23	9	17	8	23	80	46	28
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 101, Spring Lake	1	1	2	1	2	7	43	8	35	13	40	139	116	54
Spring Lake, Central	Mrs. A. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	1		2		1	4	18		18		33	69		20
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman	1		1		1	3	40		28		26	94	54	21
Stony Point	Mrs. Mark Ballard, Rt. 3, Fay	1					1	18					18		16
Tabernacle	Mrs. S. N. McCall	1					1	30					30	42	8
Temple	Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, 1321 Clinton Rd., Fay	1	1	2	2	1	7	53	5	28	15	24	125	75	31
Union Grove	Mrs. J. O. Wells, Rt. 1. Salemburg	1					1	22					22		4
Wade	Mrs. Edgar Barefoot, Rt. 1, Wade	1		2		1	4	19		14		12	36		26
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		2	2	1	6	20		26	12	20	78	28	6
Totals		75	13	56	38	45	202	1969	134	674	304	786	3815	1706	1062

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL ED

CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood President Frank Teague 116 Spring St., Fayetteville PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		Building	Goals		Church Library	Church Music	Visual Education		
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Antioch							360.00	75.00	*		*	*
Autryville					6000.00				*		*	*
Baptist Chapel												
Beaver Dam				4000	12002	1300.00	200.00	50.00	*		*	*
Bonnie Doone									*		*	*
Brown's					3300.00				*		*	*
Calvary	L. C. Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 442, Fayetteville	10	4		20000.00	3000.00	25.00	50.00	*	1	*	*
Cape Fear					30000.00							
Carroll Memorial					5000.00							
Cedar Creek	James Thagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	32	11	9000.00	40000.00		1000.00	175.00	**	4	*	*
Cedar Falls				8100.00	27000.00		600.00	100.00	*	1	*	*
Center									*		*	*
Clement				11000.	50000.00	387.75	300.00	200.00	**		*	*
Community					6000.00		40.00	20.00	*	1	*	*
Concord									*		*	*
Corinth					15000.00	75.00			*		*	*
Cumberland Union					5000.00		50.00	50.00	*	1	*	*
Elizabeth					30000.00		300.00	300.00	*		*	*
Evergreen												
Fayetteville, First		150	10		161000.00		12000.00	775.00	**	5	**	**
Fayetteville, Immanuel					50000.00	7871.99	800.00		*	2	*	*
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	Russell Teague, 210 Central Dr., Fay.	8	1	9000.	41000.00	7905.18	200.00	100.00	**	3	*	*

Fayetteville, Second	N. B. Maxwell, 642 Pershing St., Fay.	36	6	12000.00	110000.00	26697.30	4500.00	375.00	**	5	*	*
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial	Charles R. Dawkins, 307 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.	125	9	20764.12	216944.53	87339.60	10000.00	525.00	**	5	*	*
Fayetteville, Trinity	A. T. Watson, P. O. Box 368, Fay.	75	12	8500.	100000.	25000.	3500.00	350.00	**	5	*	**
Faymont					15000.00	88.00	480.00	75.00	**	1	*	*
Gethsemane	J. A. Johnson, 101 Bremer St., Fay.	12	12		12000.00	6912.30	350.00	25.00	**	2	*	**
Godwin					5000.00				**		*	*
Grace					4500.00	700.00		58.00	*		*	*
Harmony					12000.00	400.00	500.00	25.00	*	3	*	*
Hickory Grove												
Highland				5000.00					**	1	*	*
Judson	O. H. Alphin, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay.	30	12		20173.00		300.00	48.00	*	2	*	*
Lebanon					35000.00				*	1	*	*
Liberty					6000.00				*	1	*	*
Long Branch									*		*	*
Macedonia					12000.00				**	2	*	*
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	9	3				500.00	335.00	*	1	*	*
Mary's Chapel									*		*	*
Massey Hill				6000.00	26000.00				**	1	*	*
Mill Creek					16500.00				**		*	*
Mingo					50000.00	2500.00			**	1	*	*
Mintz					5000.00	100.00			*		*	*
Mount Elam	H. C. Warren, Rt. 2, Dunn	25	15	5000.00	20000.00		1200.00	175.00	*	1	*	*
Mount Gilead	Ed. Bunce, Fay.	38	12	15000.00	50000.00				**	1	*	*
Mount Pisgah				8500.00	23500.	4000.00	300.00	150.00	*	1	*	*
Parkersburg												
Peters Creek					6500.00		450.00	25.00	*	1	*	*
Piney Green	Dick Raeford, Rt. 2, Roseboro	21	4		4500.00		600.00	122.25	*	3	*	*
Pittman Grove					3000.00						*	*
Pleasant Grove	W. L. White, Rt. 2, Fay.	35	10		25000.00		1300.00	125.00	**	1	*	**
Pleasant Union									*		*	*
Roseboro					50000.00		600.00	250.00	*	3	*	*
Salemburg					125000.00		800.00	425.00	**	2	*	**
Sharon					10000.00				**		*	*
Spring Branch				12000.00	27000.00	600.00			**	1	*	*
Spring Lake, First	J. E. Morris, Qts., 239, Ft. Bragg	22	24	10000.00	35000.00		600.00	75.00	*	4	*	*
Spring Lake, Central	Howard Pilkey, Sprink Lake	10	6		50000.	12000.00	800.00	80.00	*	2	*	*
Stedman					60000.00	5086.00	300.00	100.00	*	3	*	*
Stony Point					7000.00	825.00	25.00	50.00	*	3	*	*
Tabernacle	J. D. Royal, Rt. 1, Raeford	22	12	10000.	30000.00	4800.00	300.00		*	1	*	*
Temple	Paul Reese, Rt. 5, Fay.	40	12	9000.00	38000.00	12279.26	900.00	150.00	*	1	*	*
Union Grove					50000.00		175.00	75.00	*	1	*	*
Union Springs	Woodley Cain, Cumberland	14	4		12000.00	246.00			*		*	*
Wade					5000.00		400.00	100.00	*		*	*
White Oak					16000.00				*	1	*	*
Totals		715	179	162864.12	1794917.53	210113.38	44755.00	5613.25		78		

*—No; **—Yes.

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Charles Starnes P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin	6391.17	60.00	60.51	4018.33	255.83	178.21	170.00		242.59	967.14	800.00	5785.47
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	4601.02	120.00	431.35	2447.61	290.78	510.00	125.00		140.12	4064.86	1925.00	5089.86
Baptist Chapel	Hesba Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg	6723.27	150.00	148.98	2975.10	348.24	108.65	125.00		139.10	3995.07	1550.00	5545.07
Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	5673.58		646.37	2820.72	264.07	426.18	1050.33	1522.07			1800.00	7026.41
Bonnie Doone	Maxine Register, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	4136.12	210.00	386.47	1120.00	202.09	23.21	361.40		214.78	2517.95	995.00	3512.95
Brown's	T. J. Hughes, Rt. 3, Clinton	1640.01		25.00		7.20		413.00		4.83	425.03		
Calvary	Ed. T. Hall, Rt. 4, Box 494, Fayetteville	5596.05		71.00	411.54	444.34		474.43	3130.00	289.89	4871.20	1730.70	6601.90
Cape Fear	Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1515.70	45.00			84.60	15.00	100.00		149.19	393.79	862.40	1256.19
Carroll Memorial	Vernon Norton, 501 Quality Rd., Fay.	4953.36	416.00	146.57	480.16	428.76	32.00	300.00		809.30	2612.79	2475.00	5087.79
Cedar Creek	Bradley J. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	11011.42	480.00	2197.74		985.31	31.50	327.56	660.00	530.29	5212.43	2220.00	7432.43
Cedar Falls	Dallas Drake, P. O. Box 362, Fayetteville	6530.87	104.00	926.49		495.93	40.16	100.00		391.02	2037.60	1300.00	3337.60
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	5393.39	300.00	174.82		304.14	90.60	250.00		310.91	1430.53	840.00	2270.53
Clement	Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	5917.12	125.00	146.00	1313.47	243.93	241.95	190.00		709.52	2969.87	2235.50	5205.37
Community	A. M. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 43, Fay.	3994.79		35.40	1818.95	160.29	52.00	139.10	85.00	58.24	2349.46	900.00	3249.48
Concord	E. M. Johnson, Stedman	3965.00	72.50								1046.25	840.00	
Corinth	Sim Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1830.23			299.54	98.03		215.01	305.46	78.50	996.54	300.00	1296.54
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3925.26		348.00		113.39		202.88		2955.00	3619.27	455.00	4074.27
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro		210.00	81.00	4.00	242.01	146.43	819.00		70.83	1554.27	600.00	2155.26
Evergreen	Thad Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	1022.41		12.00	40.00	40.00		130.00			222.00	738.41	960.41
Fayetteville, First	Layton McGugan, Huske Bldg., Fay.	30825.88	11681.95	1511.22	650.45	3882.70	787.18	1077.50		7166.85	26757.85	6000.00	32757.85
Fayetteville, Immanuel	Mrs. Stancil Edwards, 111 Davis St., Fay.	8018.40	840.00	557.11		382.29		780.81	1100.00	1441.68	4490.89	2488.00	6978.89
Fayetteville, Powell Tab	Ralph Tyson, 111 Wilkes Rd., Fay.	10177.63	354.00	1574.32	1640.33	677.12	88.67	444.35	1000.00	1389.04	7167.83	3315.00	10482.83
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. Frances R. Harris, 121 N. Kennedy, Fay	34056.72	6287.50	2345.97	1071.33	1836.82	1882.77	457.00	6788.48	1920.32	22590.19	4240.00	26830.19
Fayetteville, Snyder Me	George D. Vick, Box 3237, Fayetteville	32956.72	9708.28	843.71	2161.72	4447.97		1953.22	25332.66	4952.95	49000.51	5400.00	54400.51

Fayetteville, Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	32563.84	5129.58	3610.19	35830.38	2538.71		525.11	7140.00	4618.40	59392.37	4800.00	64192.37
Faymont	J. C. Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	7088.80	156.00	405.84	433.33	406.41	167.51	225.50	420.00	327.73	2542.32	1820.00	4362.32
Gensemane	Mrs. B. F. Harrill, 121 Swain St., Fay.	4145.33	95.00	79.00	2136.00	185.57	80.00	345.54	246.52		11167.63	2513.00	13681.00
Godwin	Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin	959.77				125.00				263.58	388.59	544.00	932.59
Grace	David Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 36B, Fay.			2000.00		150.00		25.00	1300.00	150.00	3625.00	1200.00	4825.00
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 212 Nicholson St., Clinton	2586.61	115.00	440.05	45.48	301.73	96.41	25.00	1160.00	80.73	2264.40	361.00	2625.40
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, Clinton	2490.97		47.53	975.26	174.91		175.00		143.54	1564.24	555.00	2071.34
Highland	Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	4942.76	144.00		293.94	206.31		268.50		18.99	931.74	1260.00	2191.74
Judson	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	12035.95	290.00	256.66	2933.37	695.18	300.00	773.63		1383.24	6632.58	2400.00	9032.58
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	5500.50	268.02	480.96	159.58	286.54	59.11	123.73	870.00	269.14	2517.08	2000.00	3647.08
Liberty	Mrs. Isibell Mitchel, 1916 Southern Ave., Fay.	2448.20			1200.00	75.00			385.00	15.00		600.00	2410.00
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	1269.75		136.34	110.00	97.73	78.23	90.75		34.56	547.61	275.57	823.18
Macedonia	Mrs. Aline H. Carter, Box 983, Fay.	5141.26	150.00	957.83		297.92	160.65			325.83	1892.23	961.25	2853.48
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	8125.72	520.00	132.71	5901.98	647.54	285.54	180.00		337.93	8005.70	1650.00	9655.70
Mary's Chapel	Felton Ree, Rt. 3, Clinton	1649.83								704.37	704.37	732.00	1436.37
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Southern Ave., Fay.	17724.39	880.00	8247.08	105.51	1057.55	165.70	670.50		1186.05	12312.59	3640.00	15952.39
Mill Creek	Miss Lucy Greene, Rt. 1, Roseboro	2539.55		52.12	80.98	330.94	32.05	322.36		72.83	911.28	678.39	1589.67
Mingo	Milton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	10439.32		123.34	7626.97	267.21		100.00		261.96	8379.48	730.00	9109.48
Mintz	H. J. Norris, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1644.97				149.85	20.00	100.00		146.46	416.31	469.00	885.31
Mount Elam	Jasper Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	8139.06	380.00	724.75	475.06	584.37	371.00	345.00		145.45	0325.63	3075.00	6100.63
Mount Gilead	Carl Reeves, Jr., Rt. 4, Fayetteville	16075.97	2449.48	2449.48	5000.00	938.31	337.46	652.53			9377.78	4000.00	13377.78
Mount Pisgah	M. E. Hammond, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	8148.05	120.00	238.82	7165.00	528.24	38.50	250.00	480.00	667.51	9488.07	3059.80	12547.87
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ledell Smith, Parkersburg	1089.43	60.00	16.60		127.30	7.00	50.00		114.68	375.61	600.00	975.61
Peters Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Roseboro	2280.05		153.89		206.71	68.00	186.82		114.53	729.95	527.20	1257.15
Piney Green	S. F. Fann, Rt. 1, Clinton	10572.41	50.00	370.19	4363.02	343.34	672.84	772.92	2000.00	60.44	8632.75	678.13	9310.88
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Hattie Chaser, Rt. 2, Red Springs		300.00		37.50	52.87		95.36		18.00	203.73	300.00	503.73
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ed. Felton, 137 Person St., Fay.	12151.72	264.00	871.66	296.02	796.62	258.06	280.00		399.88	3166.24	2400.00	5566.24
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	5337.48			6894.77	226.43	78.27	200.00		97.42	7496.89	1088.39	8585.28
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Box 142, Roseboro	6596.14	300.00	141.00		238.83	340.13	174.30		253.69	1447.95	2000.00	3447.95
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	12569.78	1200.00	823.47	2179.90	451.64	1000.00	400.00		957.81	7012.82	2000.00	9012.82
Sharon	George Earl Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	5278.37		127.50		158.35	116.00	200.00		391.46	993.31	500.00	1493.31
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	7054.11	180.00	1514.22	230.06	412.61	41.31	238.00		13.12	2692.32	2302.00	4994.32
Spring Lake, First	Edward H. Sharpe, Box 326, Spring Lake	25297.00	1995.00	1117.95	131.51	858.91	448.60	82.50		996.56	5631.03	2625.00	8256.03
Spring Lake, Central	R. B. Wilkie, Spring Lake	6602.58	150.00	179.98	2380.00	252.40	32.50	50.00			3168.88	3087.50	6256.38
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	10398.12	333.36	585.71	1683.37	384.03	49.40	102.12	2402.00	551.00	6090.99	2881.25	8972.24
Stony Point	L. B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		30.00	22.50	3324.36	182.33	72.38	220.28	344.87	159.63	4356.35	724.14	5080.49
Tabernacle	Mrs. Rosco Bundy, Rt. 2, Raeford	6621.82	220.00	210.40	415.98	319.60	31.00	276.00	1373.06	591.63	3437.67	2200.00	5637.67
Temple	Eugen Horne, 1400 Haywood St., Fay.	20557.54	1120.00	184.02	6700.00	1180.33	216.54	862.86	4442.50	3203.02	17909.27	4350.00	21359.27
Union Grove	June Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville	3319.22		83.08	56.00	141.11		67.50		397.82	745.51	1117.00	1862.51
Union Springs	Mrs. C. B. Cain, Hope Mills	3111.23	96.00	78.00	247.50	179.50	178.38	75.00	610.70	375.54	1840.23	1100.00	2940.23
Wade	C. D. Turnage, Jr., Box 133, Wade	3893.50	473.34	176.97	1511.97	336.96	77.31	250.00		191.35	3017.90	770.00	3787.90
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton		40.00	81.00	48.50	256.39	115.80	365.00	875.00	486.26	2307.95	1200.00	3507.95
Totals		578947.42	48673.02	39790.93	124247.05	33387.12	10650.19	18832.40	64523.32	43807.72	378637.47	113995.63	498660.04

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Tom E. Walters
Stedman, N. C.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Wade	370.00	75.00	10.00	15.00	25.00		50.00	50.00	10.70	605.70	6391.17
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	244.00	111.00	68.08	31.00	64.04		146.95	36.34	55.00	736.41	5826.27
Baptist Chapel	Wyman Tew, Godwin	120.87	120.00	183.55	145.28	142.00	56.14	271.00	59.56	79.80	1178.20	6723.27
Beaver Dam	L. J. Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	129.68		50.00	100.00	70.00		24.00	72.50		546.18	6401.41
Bonnie Doone	Mildred Marshall, Rt. 4, Box 1, Fay.	347.50	60.50	8.00	35.35	65.00		35.00	71.82		623.17	4136.12
Brown's	Mrs. R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton	23.67		6.00	5.00	39.41		127.00	48.47		243.55	1693.58
Calvary	Floyd P. Edwards, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		10.00	16.60	36.39	69.93		56.07	44.53		233.52	6835.42
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	25.00	8.00	5.00	25.00	34.02	76.0	66.52	20.05		259.61	1515.70
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Julian, 2218 Cumberland Rd., Fay.											5087.79
Cedar Creek	Ray Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1900.00	175.00		31.73	64.79	17.31	491.21	251.92		2031.96	9464.39
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	457.60	100.00	24.71	27.00	69.00		215.42	20.67	48.85	963.33	4300.93
Center	Miss Callie Godwin, Rt. 1, Wade	360.00	200.00	25.00	22.00	71.61	136.62	297.85	178.74		1231.82	3502.35
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Autryville	264.10	125.00	111.94	57.32	110.46	299.00	135.00	100.00	28.78	1231.54	6436.91
Community	Mrs. Ruth Elmore, Box 203, Fayetteville	50.00	25.00								75.00	3324.46
Concord	Joe Jackson, Autryville	10.00		25.00	8.20	58.80	50.00	25.00	58.05		206.25	2856.46
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	28.00	15.00	27.23	8.00	5.00		20.00	10.00		113.23	1409.77
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	20.3	56.15	38.50	40.23	330.24	4404.51
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	250.00	200.00	448.57	71.50	45.05	250.00	270.00	151.30		1676.42	3840.69
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, Rt. 2, Autryville	20.00						42.00			62.00	1022.41
Fayetteville, First	Dan M. Guy, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	12000.00	765.00	494.85	970.06	3426.41	2000.00	2127.84	498.50	528.93	22748.59	55506.44
Fayetteville, Immanuel	W. J. Crotts, 905 Hillsboro St., Fay.	486.18	50.00	17.25	32.81	138.06		50.00	46.00		820.30	7699.19
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	Miss Joyce Brown, 341 Cross Creek St., Fay.	8.00	50.00	75.60	68.65	102.08	8.00	30.00	51.25	134.22	527.80	11010.63
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 500 King St., Fay.	325.00	309.00	229.60	94.82	114.50	198.65	558.72	385.00	220.52	2435.31	29266.00
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial	Olin C. Shedd, 102 Crescent Ave., Fay.	7500.00	629.25	56.87	235.29	499.52	150.00	172.18	250.91	184.00	9678.02	64078.53

Fayetteville, Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, 213 Central Dr., Fay.	2275 00	350.00	49.51	67.85	87.82	163.22	300.00		120.00	3413.40	67605.77
Faymont	Aarian Hubbard, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	280.02	80.00		11.85	18.85	76.00	100.57	32.56	24.40	632.25	4994.57
Gethsemane	Mrs. J. N. Pierce, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	18.29	5.00				5.24	6.63	5.08	144.00	184.29	13865.72
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, P.O. Box 21, Godwin	20.00	25.00	23.14	18.00	24.35	4.00	32.00	20.00		166.49	1099.08
Grace	R. W. Prevatte, 105 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	25.00	25.00	13.06	4.17	5.35				7.65	70.23	4895.23
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Pleasant St., Roseboro	115.80	28.00	24.11	29.06	22.80	34.50	223.58	20.75	23.00	521.60	3147.00
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Elwood McLamb, Roseboro	63.51	70.00	25.00	52.13	50.00		50.00	50.00		358.51	2429.85
Highland	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills			100.00	32.00	68.00		100.00	100.00	67.00	467.00	2658.74
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	355.59	54.00	178.00	164.02	169.31	68.00	143.85	146.37		1279.14	10311.72
Lebanon	W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	589.19	100.00	22.80	56.89	94.10	14.00	85.90	41.80	30.00	1074.44	5471.52
Liberty	Troy Moore, 2024 Center St., Fayetteville											
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville				20.00			22.50	20.00		62.50	885.68
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	224.94	85.00	105.00	61.00	76.00		166.61	100.00		818.55	3672.03
Magnolia	J. J. Core, Rt. 1, Stedman	8.25	126.00	75.00	190.00	400.00	400.00	136.28	90.29	74.00	1499.82	11355.52
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warre, Clinton											
Massey Hill	Leon Calhoun, P. O. Box 188, Hope Mills	1605.10	245.00	125.66	80.59	113.54	38.05	580.57	221.28	491.03	3500.82	19453.21
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. H. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	134.80	71.70	46.90	69.68	22.04		89.32	25.00	6.00	465.44	2055.11
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	337.03	77.00	78.28	38.15	110.26		120.00	48.92	157.43	967.12	10076.60
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro				23.61	23.85			14.53		61.99	953.30
Mount Elam	M. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1216.00	175.00	16.06	50.00	175.50	23.87	200.00	75.00	102.00	2038.43	8139.06
Mount Gilead	Mrs. D. T. Gallup, Box 1106, Fayetteville		225.00	100.00	155.94	369.45	384.90	256.71	400.00	715.93	2607.93	15985.71
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lee Carver, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	306.30	150.00	100.00				62.25			618.55	13168.42
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	20.00			12.48	22.10		20.00	23.00		97.58	1073.19
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg	195.76	38.29	23.81	8.00	23.10	6.00	120.52	52.70	44.49	503.17	1760.32
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	163.35	122.25	40.15	43.71	72.18	25.00	112.08	30.18	30.45	639.35	9950.23
Pittman Grove	Cecil McKeithan, Rt. 2, Raeford	10.00						38.42	15.00		63.42	567.15
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herbert B. Clard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1150.00	119.45	21.94	35.42	73.19	19.00	160.00	120.00		1699.00	7265.24
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Beatrice Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	50.00	50.00	31.00	60.80	90.70		75.00	105.50		463.00	9048.28
Roseboro	Miss Della Poe, Box 207, Roseboro	600.00	250.00	15.00	50.00	40.00		502.15	51.00	186.50	1694.65	5142.60
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Salemburg	821.08	350.00	112.20	211.90	191.55	608.00	423.62	138.34	168.00	3024.69	12037.51
Sharon	Mrs. H. J. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	130.00	100.00	41.14		61.38	66.00	141.50	100.00	14.00	654.02	2147.33
Spring Branch	Johnson P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	1000.	250.00	100.00	75.00	150.00	50.00	202.00	100.00	92.00	1819.00	6813.32
Spring Lake, First	Alma Rae Best, P. O. Box 269, Spring Lake	535.55	52.00	127.29	114.31	100.28		106.10	169.42	78.00	1282.95	9538.98
Spring Lake, Central	Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Box 343, Spring Lake	324.00	10.00	5.00	4.70	2.52					346.22	6602.58
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth Sulivan, Stedman		112.50	54.65	64.73	77.85	50.00	96.20	30.30	149.00	635.23	9607.47
Stony Point	Mrs. R. E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Box 345, Fay	21.00	14.40		18.34	3.44		7.20	10.00		59.48	5139.97
Tabernacle	Mrs. Hugh Overton, Raeford	300.00		10.32	13.35	12.54		99.31	17.00		452.52	6090.19
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	900.00	150.00	22.26	42.35	144.70	29.15	50.00	174.06	23.50	1636.02	22995.29
Union Grove	Mrs. Herrell Smith, Rt. 1, Salemburg	175.00	75.00	34.00	50.00	70.00		100.00	75.00		579.00	2441.51
Union Springs	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Box 214, Fay.		75.00		20.00	20.00			56.00		171.00	3111.23
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	406.18	110.00	21.83	5.00	20.00		75.00	88.00	28.00	704.01	4541.91
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clinton	116.02	102.25	37.85	26.85	69.22	390.00	108.00	40.00		890.19	4398.14
Totals		38502.41	6950.59	3689.81	3994.80	8326.03	5349.13	10381.83	5251.19	107.41	86781.65	585235.89

Printed by

PRODUCERS OF
FINE PRINTING
Crowder's
PRINTING
PRESS
ALEXANDER
N C

B
206.9756
M66news

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

New South River Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

Thirty-First Annual Session

1954

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

North Carolina

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Piney Green	Judson
October 13th	October 14th

1954

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 12, 1955	October 13, 1955
Mingo	Mt. Pisgah

Annual Sermon

E. C. Watson, Jr.

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 48
Constitution 7
Educational Directors 46
Historical Table 68
In Memoriam 3
List of Messengers 11
Ministerial Students 46
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 46
Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors 47
Order of Business 14
Our Beloved Dead 52
Proceedings 14
Reports
- American Bible Society 40
- Associational Field Worker 29
- Baptist Orphanage 30
- Board of Trustees 45
- Brotherhood 23
- Christian Literature 27
- Church Order 34
- Developing Stewardship Churches 34
- Digest of Church Letters 43
- Evangelism 44
- Finance 32
- Foreign Missions 35
- Home Missions 33
- Homes for the Aging 25
- Nominating Committee 41
- Promotional Committee 31
- Relief and Annuity 28
- Resolutions 41
- State Missions 37
- Sunday School 13
- Training Union 21
- Vacation Bible School 19
- Woman's Missionary Union 22

Statistical Tables Begin 51
W. M. U. Minutes 49

ERRATA:

"Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors" on Page 47 Should Read "Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors."

IN MEMORIAM

WALTER EUGENE HOLLINGSWORTH

December 31, 1900 — December 27, 1953

Deacon — Mission Superintendent — Pastor

". . . Write, Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1955

OFFICERS

J. V. Baggett, Moderator ---------- Salemburg
W. A. Warren, Vice Moderator -- 110 Cool Spring St., Fayetteville
D. E. Miller, Clerk ---------- Rt. 1, Autryville
Hoyle Langford, Treasurer ---- 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville

Field Worker

Tom E. Walters ---------- Stedman

The Organization of
THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

E. C. Watson, Chairman ---------- Stedman
Steve Hora, Vice Chairman ------ 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville
R. W. Boling, Clerk ---------- 209 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. C. Watson, Stedman ---------- Stedman
Chairman, Promotional Committee
Steve Hora, Cumberland Union ---- 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville
Vice Chairman, Promotional Committee
R. W. Boling, Fayetteville, First ---- 209 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville
Clerk, Promotional Committee
Malbert Smith, Jr., Temple ------ 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
Chairman, Missions Committee
Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville, First -- 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman, Program Committee
Hoyle Langford, Immanuel ------ 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman, Finance Committee
G. N. Ashley, Salemburg ---------- Salemburg
Chairman, Ordination Committee
Paul Curry, Piney Green ---------- Salemburg
Chairman, Petitionary Letters Committee
C. W. Myrick, Union Springs ---------- Cumberland
Chairman, Church Order

Members at Large

Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Fayetteville First -------- Fayetteville
Rev. Gibson Lockerman, Corinth ---------- Salemburg
L. C. Dowd, Judson ---------- Fayetteville
Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Cedar Creek ---------- Fayetteville
Rev. E. D. Young, Faymont ---------- Fayetteville

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Malbert Smith, Jr., Chairman -- 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
Frank Teague ---------- Fayetteville
Lee R. Brown ---------- 82nd Abn. Division, Ft. Bragg
Gibson Lockerman ---------- Salemburg
Elmer Crosby ---------- Rt. 2, Box 458, Fayetteville
Wade Bunce ---------- Route 3, Box 166A, Fayetteville
R. B. Wilkie ---------- Box 219, Spring Lake
James McLamb ---------- Route 2, Roseboro
David E. Miller ---------- Route 1, Autryville
Roger Jackson ---------- Autryville
Charlie Starnes ---------- 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Bill Byrd ---------- 2307 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Mrs. M. H. Dameron ---------- 214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville
J. V. Baggett ---------- Salemburg
H. R. Cope ---------- Route 1, Hope Mills

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman ---------- 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Troy Bennett ---------- 115 Camelia Dr., Fayetteville
J. R. Everrett ---------- Spring Lake
J. B. Hewett ---------- Rt. 6, Fayetteville
John B. Stephenson ---------- Rt. 2, Roseboro

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hoyle Langford, Chairman ---------- 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Miss Bessie Williams ---------- Rt. 1, Autryville
R. D. Rayford ---------- Rt. 2, Roseboro
J. L. Olive ---------- Wade
C. D. Lambert ---------- 122 S. Kennedy St., Fayetteville
D. H. Lowder ---------- 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. James Hall Graham ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Elwood S. Cain ---------- 611 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
W. I. Warren ---------- Route 5, Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman ---------- Salemburg
D. T. Wright ---------- Autryville
Fred Nordan ---------- Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville
Scott Turner, Jr. ---------- Rt. 2, Raeford
Grady McKeithan ---------- 513 Edwards St., Fayetteville
R. P. Merritt ---------- 304 E. Russell St., Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn ---------- Salemburg

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Paul Curry, Chairman ---------- Salemburg
R. R. Edwards ---------- Godwin
K. W. Carter ---------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Everette Anderson ---------- Autryville
Thomas L. Rich, Jr. ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Earle Strickland ---------- Stedman
Marion Lockerman ---------- Rt. 1, Salemburg

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

C. W. Myrick, Chairman ---------- Cumberland
C. R. Johnson ---------- 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
George Denton ---------- 625 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
James M. Royal ---------- Salemburg
L. O. Barker ---------- 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville
J. O. Davis ---------- Autryville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. D. M. Royal, Chairman ---------- Salemburg
Mrs. C. C. Warren, Jr.
Jack A. Clinard
Mrs. Herman Warren
Mrs. Thomas L. Rich, Jr. ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. Charles Reeves
Mrs. Allen W. Holmes

HISTORIAN

R. F. Marshburn ---------- Salemburg

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Superintendent ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. G. Humphrey, Asst. Superintendent ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stewardship Chairman ---------- Stedman
Mrs. Tom Walters, Mission Study Chairman ---------- Stedman
Mrs. A. T. Watson, Community Missions Chairman -- Fayetteville
Mrs. Tom Rich, Training School Chairman ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. N. E. Barefoot, Margaret Fund Chairman ---------- Dunn
Mrs. J. M. Henley, Literature Chairman ---------- Roseboro
Mrs. Layton McGugan, Music Chairman ---------- Fayetteville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Bill Byrd, Director ---------- 2307 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
W. H. Ledbetter, Associate Director ---------- Stedman
Charlie Starnes, Associate Director -- 281 Winslow Dr., Fayetteville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

E. C. Watson, Jr., Superintendent ---------- Stedman
George Walker, Associate Superintendent -------- Fayetteville
D. E. Miller, Supt. of Evangelism ---------- Route 1, Autryville
Miss Ruth Epps, Supt. of Training -- 504 Westmont Dr., Fayettev'e
J. R. Everett, Supt. of Enlargement ---------- Spring Lake
Miss Meta Page, Supt. of V. B. S. ---------- Route 1, Autryville
Mrs. Tom E. Walters, Adult Leader ---------- Box 51, Stedman
Jeff Melvin, Young People's Leader -- 604 Cape Fear Ave., Fay.
Mrs. J. R. Everett, Intermediate Leader ---------- Spring Lake
Mrs. Odell Tyndall, Junior Leader -- Wilborough Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. Roy Owen, Primary Leader ---------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Mrs. Harry Tatum, Beginner Leader -------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Miss Linna Sue Huggins, Nursery Leader — Box 3237, Fayetteville
Miss Lucy Green, Cradle Roll Leader ---------- Roseboro
Rev. J. B. Hewitt, Extension Dept. Leader -- Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Tom E. Walters, Missionary ---------- Box 51, Stedman
Rev. Elmer Crosby, Reporter ---------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
W. A. Warren, Chorister ---------- 1510 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Mrs. Allen W. Holmes, Pianist ---------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Secretary ---------- Rt. 1, Godwin

TRUSTEES

Hoyle Langford, 3 years -------- 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Charlis Starnes, 2 years ------ 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Lacy S. Collier, 1 year ------ 1411 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, October 12 ---------- Mingo
Second Day, Thursday, October 13 ---------- Mount Pisgah
Annual Sermon ---------- E. C. Watson

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained min-

isters having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a clerk and Treasurer, who shall—after open nominations from the floor—be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Association year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observation of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duties of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance

of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The further duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be divided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of the said committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, a field worker; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Promotional Committee, to the Association and its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum.

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6—PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Proomtional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasible after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of the Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers. Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for membership in the Association whose organization and constitution is not at least one year old.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—J. H. Matthews, Marvin Strickland, Arthur Johnson.

AUTRYVILLE—Miss Lizzie May Hall, Mrs. Maggie Autry, Walter Autry.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Bynum Johnson, Ernie Baggett, Delbert Lewis.

BEAVER DAM—Zeb Jackson, Mrs. Zeb Jackson, Mrs. Johnnie Cannady.

BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Harman Elliot, Mrs. C. H. Faircloth, Mrs. N. H. McLeod, Mrs. J. A. Bethea, Mrs. Beatrice West.

BROWNS—Annie Catherine Gore, Ruth Edwards, Lillie Hughs.

CALVARY—Bob Watts, Edd Hall, R. W. Hall, Mrs. Naomi McInnis, Tracy Cook.

CAPE FEAR—G. C. Pate, Sr., Mrs. K. C. Butler, Mrs. O. W. Marsh.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—B. D. Norton, Mrs. Mattie Scott, Mrs. Virgie Miller.

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. A. B. Downing, J. R. Thagard, Roy Nunnery.

CEDAR FALLS—A. F. McDaniel, Mrs. E. D. Drake, Mrs. W. L. Poole.

CENTER—Boyce Williams, James McKeithan, Mrs. H. E. Matthews.

CLEMENT—Mrs. D. E. Miller, Rev. D. E. Miller, Mrs. Sidney Autry.

COMMUNITY—A. M. Smith, A. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. Maggie Young.

CONCORD—J. O. Davis, J. B. Davis, Mrs. E. W. Jackson.

CORINTH—Mrs. Sim Honeycutt, Mrs. Levonia Honeycutt, Mrs. Isaac Goodrich.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Spurgeon Mintz, Otis Bedsole, Sam Smith, Mrs. Norma Hair, Mrs. Mary Emily Hair.

EVERGREEN—Mrs. Carl Horne, Carl Horne, Mrs. H. L. Shirley, H. L. Shirley.

ELIZABETH—R. L. Royal, Luther Porter, Malvene Hobbs.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Hon. John A. Oates, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, R. W. Boling.

FAYETTEVILLE, IMMANUEL—Elwood Cain, Mrs. W. O. Harp, Mrs. W. F. Russ, Sr., Mrs. W. G. Crotts.

FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE—J. C. Brown, Ralph Tyson, Rev. R. P. Merritt.

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND BAPTIST—C. D. Lambert, Mrs. C. D. Lambert, Abner Hubbard.

FAYETTEVILLE, SNYDER MEMORIAL — Don Clayton, John Parker, W. E. Whitman.

FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY—Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Charlie Starnes, J. C. Coats.

FAYMONT—W. T. Hershey, J. A. Collins, Mrs. J. A. Collins.

GETHSEMANE—J. N. Pierce, Mrs. J. N. Pierce, B. F. Harrill.

GODWIN—Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Murphy Holland, Mrs. G. H. Matthews.

GRACE—J. T. Parnell, G. B. Fowler, Mrs. J. B. Scattergood.

HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Mrs. Anna B. Alderman, Mrs. Eugene Spell, Mrs. Anderson Holland, W. L. Floyd.

HICKORY GROVE—Ollie Warren, Mrs. Nora Weeks, Mrs. Estel Simmons, Lumis Strickland, Ernistine Lee.

HIGHLAND—J. A. Kelly, Mrs. Lacy Caulder, Mrs. Helen Smith.

JUDSON—Henry Clark, Mrs. W. S. Warren, Miss Myrtle Clark.

LEBANON—J. M. Geddie, Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Mrs. W. J. Hall.

LIBERTY—Troy Moore, William Averitte.

LONG BRANCH—Tate Autry, Floyd Hall, Mrs. Ennis Williams.

MACEDONIA—M. C. Lee, K. W. Carter, Mrs. A. B. Carter.

MAGNOLIA—E. J. Core, Mrs. E. J. Core, W. S. Williams.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Thomas McLamb, Mrs. Hattie Warren, Mrs. J. M. Warren.

MASSEY HILL—F. M. Barrett, J. Barfield, Mrs. Mae Brady.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Ernie Hall, Mrs. Kate Peterson, Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Claude Green, Purdie Greene.

MINGO—Junius Barefoot, Mrs. James West, Mrs. A. D. Hardison.

MINTZ—Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Mrs. H. C. Johnson, H. C. Johnson.

MOUNT ELAM—Orpheus Warren, Festus Jackson, E. B. Smith.

MOUNT GILEAD—Floyd Reeves, Mrs. Floyd Reeves, E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett.

MOUNT PISGAH—Mrs. Doris Tyson, Mrs. Gertrude Baker, L. C. Barnes.

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Mrs. H. B. Hall.

PETER'S CREEK—D. E. Davis, Mrs. D. E. Davis, Mrs. Levon Smith, Sidney Smith, Mrs. Sidney Smith.

PINEY GREEN—W. B. Fann, Thomas Patterson, J. Q. Honeycutt.

PITTMAN GROVE—N. A. McKeithan, Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Mrs. C. M. Chason.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. O. A. Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Felton, Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Mrs. W. E. Crosby.

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Ruth Autry, Mrs. Clyde Smith.

ROSEBORO—H. P. Naylor, Mrs. W. E. Eatmon, Earl H. Crumpler.
SALEMBURG—Mrs. D. M. Royal, Aulie McLamb, Lundy Warren.
SHARON—Mack Horne, Ed West, Henry Melvin.
SPRING BRANCH—Freeman Bass, Luther Core, Mrs. John Wood.
SPRING LAKE, CENTRAL—Mrs. G. B. Shaw, Mrs. S. E. Wells, Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Sr.
SPRING LAKE, FIRST—Mrs. R. G. Creech, E. L. Swain, Bill Brown, Mrs. Bill Brown, Millard Faircloth.
STEDMAN—W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Mrs. Marvin Tyndall.
STONY POINT—Rev. Wade Bunce, Henry Bunce, Irene Capps, Opal Godwin, A. L. Grimble.
TABERNACLE—J. D. Royal, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Herbert Long, Mrs. S. N. McColl.
TEMPLE—Mrs. E. R. Tatum, Mrs. Rachel Dawson, P. R. Hall, A. P. Hall, Ernest Hall.
UNION GROVE—J. L. McPhail, Mrs. J. L. McPhail, Mrs. Arthur Williams.
UNION SPRINGS—C. B. Cain, G. H. Collins, Mrs. Ora Godwin.
WADE—Melvin J. Freeman, Jack Belk, Mrs. Lucile Taylor, Mrs. George Aldridge, Carl Lee.
WHITE OAK—O. K. Boone, Dermis Naylor, Mrs. Dermis Naylor.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

1. The thirty first annual session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 13, 1954, by the Moderator, J. V. Baggett. The Piney Green church graciously opened its doors for the first day.

2. Rev. Malbert Smith, pastor of Temple Baptist church, led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again." Rev. Steve Hora, pastor of Cumberland Union Baptist Church, read John 14:8-14, after which he led in prayer.

3. The clerk, Rev. David E. Miller, reported that there were fifty messengers, twenty five alternates, fifty visitors, and twenty one pastors present. Rev. Miller made a motion that these and all others who might register throughout the day constitute the thirty first annual session. The motion was passed.

4. Rev. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., then presented the program for adoption. Since there were to be some changes the motion was made and passed that the program be adopted along with the changes that might be necessary.

PROGRAM

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 13
PINEY GREEN BAPTIST CHURCH
"WE MUST WORK"

10:00 Song Service
10:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... Steve Hora
10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration ..... D. E. Miller
Report of Program Committee ..... T. L. Rich, Jr.
10:20 In Our Sunday Schools ..... E. C. Watson, Jr.
10:30 In Our Vacation Bible Schools ..... Miss Meta Page
10:40 In Our Training Unions ..... E. L. Swain
10:50 In Our Brotherhoods ..... Frank Teague
11:00 Hymn
11:05 In Our Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. M. H. Dameron
Message ..... Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Representative, State W. M. U.
11:30 Organization; Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Appointment of Committees
Election of Officers
11:50 Special Music ..... Piney Green Baptist Church
11:55 Annual Sermon ..... D. H. Lowder
12:20 Adjourn

Afternoon

1:20 Song Service
1:25 Scripture and Prayer ..... W. E. Crosby
1:35 In Our Association ..... Tom E. Walters

1:50 With Our Christian Literature ..... Earl Hales
Message ..... C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder Representative
2:05 Hymn
2:10 In Our Christian Schools ..... Dr. F. O. Mixon, President Chowan College
2:25 In Our Ministry to the Sick ..... Miss Ruth Epps
Message ..... Dr. Kenneth Pepper, Associate Director Department of Pastoral Care
2:40 Through Relief and Annuity ..... Sam Hudson
2:55 Miscellaneous Business—Report of Tellers
3:05 Special Music ..... Piney Green Baptist Church
3:10 For Temperance ..... I. O. Barker
Message ..... R. M. Hauss, Allied League of N. C.
3:30 Adjourn

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 14
JUDSON BAPTIST CHURCH
"WE MUST WORK"

10:00 Song Service
10:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... Ethridge Young
10:15 To Provide for the Aging ..... H. P. Naylor
Message ..... James M. Hayes, Superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.
10:30 To Provide for the Orphans ..... E. N. Teague
Message ..... Marse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children
10:45 Report of Promotion Committee ..... D. H. Lowder
Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Hymn
11:05 To Develop Stewardship Churches ..... Fred Nordan
11:20 Special Music ..... Judson Baptist Church
11:25 To Win Our State to Christ ..... D. E. Miller
11:35 To Win Our Home-Land to Christ ..... Gibson Lockerman
11:45 To Win the Foreign Lands to Christ ..... Mrs. Pat Lee
11:55 Hymn
12:00 THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM ..... Dr. M. Ray McKay Southeastern Baptist Seminary
12:25 Adjourn

Afternoon

1:30 Song Service
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Everette Anderson
1:45 To Distribute the Scriptures ..... J. R. Bene
1:55 Reports from Committees
Committee On Place and Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
Digest of Church Letters ..... Tom E. Walters
Treasurer's Report ..... Charles Starnes
Miscellaneous Business
2:25 Hymn
2:30 To Win the Lost ..... R. P. Merritt
2:45 To Keep Faith With the Deceased ..... D. M. Clemmons

2:55 Special Music ..... Judson Baptist Church
3:00 Missionary Sermon ..... Louis S. Gaines
3:25 Adjourn

5. Rev. E. C. Watson made a most interesting report on the Sunday School work in the association. His report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The associational Sunday School organization has tried to fulfill its obligation in a faithful manner during this year. The general officers and departmental leaders have met quarterly to discuss and plan their work. They have had representatives at the State Vacation Bible School clinic, the state Sunday School leadership conference, and the State Sunday School Planning Meeting. The Sunday afternoon monthly conventions have met regularly on the first Sunday of each month at 3:00 p.m., and, while the attendance has not been what we had hoped (usually ranging from 50 to 100), the quality of the programs has been very good. In these meetings we have urged upon the attending workers the goals in Sunday School work recommended by the Sunday School Board and adopted by this association last year. We also have tried to inspire workers to accomplish these goals in their Sunday Schools, and have sought to give them practical help in doing so.

Special projects have been undertaken during the year. A successful Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Stedman High School in April. Associational Planning Meetings were held in September in two churches in different ends of the Association, reaching some 250 people from 24 churches. A Group Training School was held at First Baptist Church in Fayetteville for the churches in the Fayetteville area, enrolling 300 from 25 churches.

A total of 621 training awards were issued during the year to workers from 20 churches. Churches receiving the highest number of awards were:

1. Snyder Memorial ..... 108 awards
2. Second Baptist, Fayetteville ..... 85 "
3. First, Fayetteville ..... 85 "
4. Cedar Creek ..... 67 "
5. Stedman ..... 52 "

Our major emphasis of this year has been the program to reach "A Million More in '54" in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools. This Association adopted in its last annual session a goal of an increase of 20% over the enrollment reported last year, which would be an increase of 2,789 for the association. From time to time we requested reports of progress from the superintendents of the various schools. Participation in these reports has been poor. We never received reports from more than 25 schools at any one time. We did, however, assemble a full report as of June 1, and we found that we had an increase over last year's report of 796, or 6% for the association. We also noted from this report that a good percentage of the schools whose superintendents had not been reporting had been doing very little in the way of reaching

the unenlisted. A final report shows an increase in enrollment of 1,694, or 12.2%. We list the following "honor roll" of churches as having increased their enrollment 20% or more above that reported last year.

HONOR ROLL

Church	*Enrollment*		*Increase*	
	1953	1954	*Amount*	*Percent*
Autryville	132	197	65	48.0
Community	73	92	65	26.0
Cumberland Union	77	94	17	22.0
Evergreen	64	121	55	86.0
Fayetteville, Second	737	913	176	24.0
Fayetteville, Snyder Mer.	835	1024	189	22.6
Gethsemane	132	178	46	34.8
Grace	104	254	150	144.2
Immanuel	214	310	96	44.8
Mary's Chapel	113	143	30	26.5
Massey Hill	413	497	84	20.3
Spring Lake First	363	655	292	80.0
Stedman	174	248	74	42.5
Tabernacle	144	179	35	24.0
Temple	318	440	122	38.3

Forty-two schools reported gains totaling 1,902, but 20 others showed losses totaling 233. The enrollment of all our schools now is 15,639 as compared with 13,945 last year.

We wish to conclude this report with the following recommendations:

1. That, in line with our Southern Baptist program for the year, the major emphasis or theme in our Sunday School work this year be evangelism;

2. That we urge upon every pastor to teach to his Sunday School workers the book, *One to Eight*, if he has not done so, in order that his workers may know how to carry on a program of evangelism through the Sunday School;

3. That the book, *Studies in Hebrews*, be taught in every church during Bible Study Week in Jaanuary;

4. That our Sunday Schools cooperate to the fullest in the Simultaneous Revivals in 1955;

5. That the association promote Group Training Schools within easy reach of the workers of every church during September or October of next year;

6. That the association stand in rising vote of thanks and appreciation to the Sunday Schools that reached goals of at least 20% increase in enrollment in the campaign for a "Million More in '54," and to the pastors, superintendents, and other who led them to achieve these goals.

We attach to this report a complete list of the churches with a statement of their enrollment last year, enrollment this year, and the

amount and percentage of increase of each, which we request be included with this report in the minutes of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Watson, Jr.
Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

Church	*Enrollment*		*Increase*	
	1953	1954	*Amount*	*Percent*
Antioch	101	106	5	4.9
Autryville	132	197	65	48.0
Baptist Chapel	285	301	16	5.0
Beaver Dam	240	232*	—8	—4.0
Bonnie Doone	121	130	9	7.0
Brown's	147	147	0	0
Calvary	171	172*	1	.6
Cape Fear	48	53*	5	10.0
Carroll Memorial	148	148*	0	0
Cedar Creek	321	315*	—6	—2.0
Cedar Falls	177	190*	13	7.0
Center	139	139	0	0
Clement	207	202	—5	—2.5
Community	73	92	19	26
Concord	80	91	11	13
Corinth	115	110	—5	—4
Cumberland Union	77	94	17	22
Elizabeth	180	190	10	5.5
Evergreen	64	121*	55	86.0
Fayetteville:				
First	1055	1144	89	8.4
Immanuel	214	310	96	44.8
Powell Tabernacle	145	168*	23	16.0
Second	737	913	176	24.0
Snyder Memorial	835	1024	189	22.6
Trinity	573	597	24	4.2
Faymont	155	171	16	8.1
Gethsemane	132	178	46	34.8
Godwin	80	84	4	5.0
Grace	104	254	150	144.2
Harmony	185	174	—11	—6
Hickory Grove	99	117	18	18.2
Highland	188	169*	—19	—10
Judson	309	303	—6	—2.0
Lebanon	139	165*	26	11.0
Liberty	140	121	—19	—13.6
Long Branch	154	165	11	7.2
Macedonia	158	151	—7	—4.4
Magnolia	166	180	14	8.4
Mary's Chapel	113	143	30	26.5
Massey Hill	413	497	84	20.3

Mill Creek	168	187	19	11.3
Mingo	151	170	19	12.6
Mintz	78	59	—19	—24.3
Mt. Elam	277	261	—16	—6
Mt. Gilead	316	302*	—14	—4
Mt. Pisgah	231	202	—29	—12.4
Parkersburg	88	91	3	3.4
Peters Creek	125	119	—6	—4.0
Piney Green	233	257	24	10.3
Pittman Grove	38	39*	1	3
Pleasant Grove	246	250	4	1.6
Pleasant Union	149	149	0	0
Roseboro	180	171	—9	—5.0
Salemburg	407	441*	34	8.0
Sharon	105	93*	—12	—11
Spring Branch	262	255	—7	—2.7
Spring Lake:				
Central	128	142	14	10.9
First	363	655	292	80
Stedman	174	248	74	42.5
Stoney Point	112	113	1	1
Tabernacle	144	179*	35	24
Temple	318	440	122	38.3
Union Grove	191	191	0	0
Union Springs	206	193	—13	—6
Wade	163	201	38	23.3
White Oak	182	172	—10	—5.5
TOTAL	13,945	15,639	1,694	12.2

(NOTE: This report was compiled the day before the meeting of the Association. Information was gathered from reports to the associational superintendent and from the church's letters to the association. If neither a report to the superintendent nor an associational letter had been received at that time, the report as of June 1 was used and marked with an *.)

6. In the absence of Miss Meta Page, Vacation Bible School Principal, Rev. David E. Miller read her report on the work of the Vacation Bible School in the association. The report was adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent, as you look back upon your work of the past year can you feel that you did your best toward the boys and girls placed in your care? Did you provide that thirty hours of training through the Vacation Bible School for the enrichment of their total lives?

A few of us are gradually realizing the importance of putting our

best efforts into our Bible Schools as one of the best means of reaching boys and girls for Christ, the church, and for Christian Service. It is wonderful to lead an adult to accept Christ, but how much more glorious to help a child surrender himself to the Lord, for he not only has a soul to be saved, but a life to be lived, and by accepting Christ in his childhood he can live a life of Christian service. For this cause, if for no other, we must work through our Vacation Bible Schools.

Our Bible Schools reinforce our Sunday Schools and church programs in such a great way. If a child attends Sunday School every Sunday in a year, he gets approximately twenty-six to thirty-nine hours of Bible teaching, whereas, with a two week, three hour a day Bible School he will receive thirty hours. With this concentrated, continuous study in the Vacation Bible School there is also a greater opportunity for learning.

The Vacation Bible School affords excellent opportunity for evangelism, and the results reported show that all opportunities are not lost. From the reports received, there were 172 professions, 186 dedications, and 39 joining a church. We must remember that these figures only cover the immediate responses of boys and girls and do not include those, who because of the truths learned, or the personal witness of a Christian worker, later make professions. Neither do they reveal the far-reaching effect of the schools on lives of parents who are reached through their children who attended the schools. It is impossible to know all the far-reaching results of Vacation Bible Schools, but the visible results are sufficient to justify their being a "must" for every church. Reports have been received from only 57 churches, 1 Union, and 1 Mission school. The enrollment of 5,777 pupils and 1,034 workers would indicate that we have that many more people better prepared to live a life in keeping with God's will.

It is deplorable that some of our pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, and other leaders of some of our churches have failed to see in the children of their churches their leaders of tomorrow, and have seemingly failed to realize that if they are to be Christian leaders, they must be reached, taught, and trained during the formative years of their lives. Many children that attend Vacation Bible Schools have never attended Sunday School, so we can't sit idly by for the Sunday School to reach them. Our reports show that we had 338 children in our schools this summer who did not attend Sunday Schools. Of course we know that the parents of these children were not enrolled in Sunday Schools either, and this affords us a wonderful opportunity to reach them. We have unchurched people throughout all our communities because we do not work through the various channels open to us for reaching them. Surely our Daily Vacation Bible School affords one of the best means, for as we reach boys and girls, we also reach their parents. It is the direct responsibility of the pastor, as leader of the church, and of the Superintendent of Sunday School, as leader of the training program, to promote the school. Did the children of your church get all the training possible in the past year? If you did not provide a Vacation Bible School for them, they did not. Won't you

repent of your negligence in the line of duty, and resolve now to have a school for your boys and girls in 1955? Elect your principal now that he may get his helpers lined up to begin work early enough to give them the best school possible. We must work through the Vacation Bible School to win boys and girls to Christ.

With the cooperation of pastors and superintendents, I trust that the reports for 1955 will be indicative of growth in number of schools, and in the quality of the schools. As long as there are children in our communities, we are responsible to God to give them the best training possible, through every channel which he has opened. Let us not lose sight of the fact that the word of God within the heart of man keeps him from sin, and that while a person is a child is the opportune time for planting, that the harvest through life may be rich and beautiful.

LET'S PROMOTE TRAINING,
LET'S PROMOTE EVANGELISM,
LET'S WORK THROUGH OUR VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS TO REACH OUR PEOPLE!

THEN, LET'S REPORT OUR SCHOOLS.

Respectfully submitted,
Meta Page.

7. The messengers stood and gave the Sunday Schools that had shown an increase a vote of thanks.

8. E. L. Swain, director of the Training Union in the association, gave a highly encouraging report to the mesengers concerning our Training Union Work. The report was adopted.

TRAINING UNION

The excellent report submitted to the 1953 session of the New South River Association on the Training Union work for the year has not stood still. Considerable progress has been shown during 1954.

We have much for which to be grateful, and how our hearts should rejoice when we know that more than five thousand of our people are enrolled in the Training Program of our churches. During this year our Training Union has been represented at all committee meetings. Visits were made and work encouraged in two of the colored churches. Films have been shown in thirty-five different churches and our Associational Officers have assisted in conducting nine Study Courses.

At the Regional Convention which was held in Wallace this year, our Association was well represented. We had one adult Choir, 1 Chapel Choir and one Carol Choir to participate in the Hymn Festival. We had a total of 29 Juniors to take part in the Junior Memory Work Tounament and all of these were declared winners. Our representative in the Young People's Better Speaker's Contest won third place and the Intermediate Sword Drill contestant was a second place winner.

Out of the sixty-six churches in our Association, we had a total of forty-eight who reported study courses held during the year. Eighteen

of our churches did not report. Training Union Study Course Awards for the year 1954 have gone over the two thousand mark. This speaks proof that our people are deeply concerned by the interest expressed in study for a greater service unto God. One new Training Union was organized this year.

It has been a glorious privilege to share with all the people throughout the New South River Association during this year and please know that I am deeply grateful for your every support.

May God richly bless you and your new Director that the coming year may truly be the greatest in history. My constant prayer shall be for our Training Union Work.

Respectfull submitted,
E. L. Swain,
Associational Director.

9. Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr., led the messengers in the singing of a hymn, "Send the Light."

10. John A. Oates was recognized at this time and he gave an interesting bit of history concerning the Piney Green church. Mr. Oates also challenged the preachers present concerning the liquor vote in Cumberland county.

11. Mrs. M. H. Dameron reported on the work of the WMU. The report was adopted. Mrs. Wacaster thrilled the group with an inspiring talk about our larger WMU work.

W. M. U. REPORT

The object of Woman's Missionary Union is to distribute missionary information and stimulate missionary effort; to secure the earnest, sympathetic co-operation of women and young people in giving money for the mission program of the Southern Baptist Convention. To this end we would enlist and develop our women and young people in the practice of the fundamentals of prayer, study of the missionary message of the Bible and world missions, tithes and offerings, and community missions.

Therefore, it is quite proper that Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention has chosen for its watchword for this new year 1954-1955 a text that will inspire and remind us of our obligation to fulfill these various responsibilities of our purpose. Especially will this be true as we go forward into next year, when evangelism will be every Southern Baptist's major emphasis: "As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up." Missions was born in evangelism and evangelism is likewise the result of missions!

Woman's Missionary Union of New South River Association will seek to uplift Christ in all of our work, beginning in our community, until we have reached out into the uttermost part. We will do this through prayer, individual and united, and by the observance of our

Weeks of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions and our Day of Prayer for State Missions.

We will uplift the Christ as our women and young people study the missionary message of the Bible along with the study of world missions in our programs, mission study classes, and in the reading of mission books and magazines and periodicals.

We will uplift the Christ as we enlarge our efforts in gaining tithers and increasing our offerings through the Co-operative Program, through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions in March, the Heck-Jones offering in June, and our Special W.M.U. offering for State Missions in September.

Last year the women and young people of this association gave $4,934.36 for Foreign Missions through Lottie Moon Offering, $2,554.66 for Home Missions through Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,150.20 for Missions through Heck-Jones Offering, $1,836.38 for State Missions, grand total of $10,453.65. Of the 66 churches in the Association 59 report a missionary society; 2 were organized during year. Ten of these have a full-graded union; 33 report one or more Sunbeam bands; 36 have one or more Girl's Auxiliaries; 24 have one or more Royal Ambassador chapters, and 14 report a Young Woman's Auxiliary. 21 of the 59 report *no* young people's organizations. That 21 added to the 7 with no missionary society makes 28 in association with no young people's organization. Surely some of you pastors and leaders will want help from us about organizing some of these groups.

In the 59 societies we have a reported membership of 2,166, with 1,559 contributing through Co-operative Program; 856 are tithers. There were 95 mission study and stewardship classes reported.

We are pleased to report again this year a most successful young people's missionary camp at Pineland College in June. More than 200 boys and girls attended and we feel that their lives were enriched by the experiences of the camp. Thanks are due Mrs. A. L. Carter and her faculty for the splendid work accomplished. We wish also to express thanks to President Blanchard and his associates at Pineland for all courtesies extended.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Superintendent.

12. Frank Teague, Brotherhod President, spoke on the work of the Brotherhood and challenged the men to go on to greater efforts in the association. His report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD

Our work in the Brotherhood has been good this year. We would never feel, I am sure, that we have done our best; for there is so much work for the men to do.

We have organized new Brotherhoods, and in the coming year much is to be expected of us in this field. The Brotherhood is to be ready to take over some of the Royal Ambassador work, from the Woman's

Missionary Union, by October 1, 1955, and all of it by October 1, 1957. If you are acquainted with this great work that our women have been doing among our Junior and Intermediate boys, you will very quickly know that every church must have a Brotherhood and that our men must start a training program in order that we may be ready for this new responsibility. This is a great challenge to us, and there is no greater work that we can do than among the young boys of our churches.

Our great banquet was held April 6, this year, in the Stedman Cafeteria. A great group of men were present. Approximately 40 of our churches were represented, with five visitors with us from the Eastern Association. Brother George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary from Memphis, brought us a great message. I am sure every church felt the power of his message through the men who were in attendance at the meeting.

Our Association was represented this year at the Brotherhood meeting at Caswell Assembly, July 9 and 10.

I want to urge that every messenger here today to carry the urgency of our Brotherhood work back to your church. Speak about it often and insist that the organization among your men be a real organized Brotherhood. Helps and programs for organizations are available, and if I can help please telephone me at 23325, or call Brother Walters at telephone 32010, and he will relay your needs to your officers.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank P. Teague.

13. The visitors and new pastors were recognized at this time by the Moderator:

Visitors: Dr. Orion Mixon, Rev. John Alfred Orphal, Rev. Warren Taylor;

New pastors: Rev. J. B. Hewitt, Cedar Falls; Rev. Steve Hora, Cumberland Union; Rev. Ethrige Young, Faymont; Rev. W. Elmer Crosby, Pleasant Grove.

14. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the committee for Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. G. N. Ashley, Rev. J. B. Hewitt, Rev. Fred Nordan, Mrs. D. E. Miller, and Mrs. K. W. Carter.

15. The following were appointed to serve on the Resolutions Committee: Rev. E. C. Watson, Rev. D. H. Lowder, Rev. D. M. Clemmons, Rev. C. W. Myrick, and Mrs. M. H. Dameron.

16. The Moderator appointed the following to serve as Tellers for the organization which was about to take place: Rev. Roger Jackson, Rev. Fulton Thomas, Awlie McLamb, R. W. Boling and Mr. Naylor.

17. The following were elected by the association to serve

for the new year: Rev. David E. Miller, Clerk; W. A. Warren, Vice Moderator; Hoyle Langford, Treasurer. The Tellers could not make a report on the Moderator at this time.

18. It was stated by the Moderator that Hoyle Langford, by right of office, became a Trustee for the association.

19. The Piney Green choir rendered an inspiring number.

20. The time had come for the annual sermon. Rev. G. N. Ashley read John 1:1-14. Rev. D. H. Lowder used the following Scripture: John 8:12, Acts 26:16-18. Brother Lowder then warmed the hearts of those present with a powerful message.

21. Rev. Paul Curry, Pastor of Piney Green church, was recognized. Brother Cury gave a hearty welcome in behalf of the church.

22. The association adjourned for lunch after a most inspiring session.

First Day — Afternoon

23. Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr., led the mesengers in the singing of "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes" to open the afternoon session.

24. Rev. Elmer Crosby, pastor of Pleasant Grove church, read from James 2:14-26 after which he led in prayer.

25. H. P. Naylor gave a report on the Home for Aging which was adopted. Brother Caudle from the Home spoke briefly on their work. The report of Brother Naylor was amended to enable the Moderator to hold election for a representative to the Home from the association. The moderator was elected.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albemarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents—Resthaven, Winston-Salem (19), and the Albemarle Home (35). The purchase price of the property at Albemarle—Hospital and Nurses Home buildings and 3 acres of land—was $25,000. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost of this plant $100,000. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. Both the residents of, and all

who have visited the Home have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salem, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there has been no death within the past year. The general health has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging. The greatest loss came from the retirement of Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, supervisor of Resthaven since its opening. She had rendered most acceptable service. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident of Resthaven, was selected to act as supervisor temporarily.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem, was purchased in 1953, for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to prepare sketches of buildings to be erected on this central site, as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration. etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

The second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, was encouraging. The total amount will probably be $65,000 to $70,000. In addition, the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program. Word has come, too, of wills, from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the response, on the part of our churches, to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by specially designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

We suggest that an Associational representative be elected at this session, and the name be sent to General Superintendent J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
H. P. Naylor.

26. Dr. Orion Mixon, President of Chowan College, spoke on Christian Education. Dr. Mixon at least sold Chowan College to the people present. The Messengers were of the opinion that Chowan might well be the pattern for our larger schools.

27. Dr. Robinson of the Southeastern Seminary spoke on the work and reach of the Seminary in this area.

28. Rev. Smith again led in singing, "He Leadeth Me."

29. Rev. Earl Hales reported on Christian Literature. The Literature available for our Baptist people was presented in a great way. Mr. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder laid on the

hearts of the people the need of putting the Recorder into every Baptist home.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Some of the rural churches of our association are somewhat slow to support certain phases of the Baptist program that arise from time to time. However, rural people have a pointed aversion to seeing the names of their churches printed in bold black type in condemnation for what they are not able to do.

Baptist literature makes evident the threat of Catholicism to our denomination. We are shown what Catholics have done and are doing in countries they control. However, it may be barely possible that a Catholic or two may have a sufficiently distorted opinion of the doctrines of his church to allow him to reach "yonder shining city." I say that because it is quite obvious that some Baptists or at least some flying under the Baptist flag have a distorted opinion of Baptist doctrine. Our church bases its belief in what the Bible says. Many of our people do not know what the Bible says. If anyone thinks that Baptist people know Baptist doctrine or Biblical fact, which we believe to be synonymous, let him pass out a paper and ask some questions to any congregation of people of his choice.

A Biblical knowledge test was given to a class of juniors and seniors at Wake Forest who were either religious education majors or ministerial students. The examination had been purposed for junior boys and girls of the church of England. The results of the test at Wake Forest were quite revealing.

We are aware of the encroachment of "anythinism." Nothing under heaven will so effectively combat teaching that leads people astray as a knowledge of Biblical fact. Could it be that the Holy Bible has been thrown away for other forms of Christian literature?

Next to the Bible of course too much emphasis cannot be placed on our denominational periodicals. Many Baptist homes are showing in the magazine stands of living rooms that *Life, Progressive Farmer,* etc., are more important than our denominational magazines.

I challenge all the messengers and visitors and pastors to see that the family is provided with a quantity of religious literature. Dr. Gaines said some year ago that "the whole works" of our denominational literature can be bought for one trip to the fair. Did some of you go to the fair last week?

Respectfully submitted,

Earl Hales.

30. Miss Ruth Epps spoke briefly on the ministry of our Baptist Hospital. Rev. Arnold Smith, Chaplain at the hospital, stirred the messengers with a report on how they are meeting the needs of both the "sick and the diseased."

31. Rev. R. K. Redwine spoke on the work being done through the Cooperative Program.

32. Rev. Sam Hudson reported on the Relief and Annuity Board and its advantages for the minister. His report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board is for the aid and relief of old and disabled ministers. The Relief feature gives direct aid to old ministers who have given their lives to the Cause and are now old, disabled, unemployed and without funds. There is never enough money in the treasury to adequately support these old soldiers of the cross.

The Annuity feature is the minister's Social Security. It provides that the minister shall pay 4% of his salary, and that the church shall pay a similar amount to the Relief and Annuity Board, and that this will come back to him when he is 65, or at previous physical disability. So much is attempted by the Relief and Annuity Board, and so much is necessary to make it successful, that it cannot be fully explained here within the time allotted. Briefly, but strongly, it is recommended that every pastor and every church enter it. It is clearly to the advantage of the ministers and to the churches to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson.

33. H. P. Naylor, Chief Teller, reported that Mr. J. V. Baggett had received a majority vote for the office of Moderator for the new year.

34. Miss Loray Fynn sang a very beautiful solo for the messengers.

35. Rev. D. H. Lowder made a motion that the association give the Piney Green church a rising vote of thanks for their wonderful hospitality. The motion passed and the mesengers stood.

36. Rev. C. W. Myrick led in the adjournment prayer.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION
held with Judson Baptist Church

37. The Moderator, J. V. Baggett, called the association to order on Thursday, October 14, 1954, for the second day session.

38. Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr., led the messengers in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers." Rev. Ethrige Young, Pastor of the Faymont Baptist church, read a portion of scripture from the book of Hebrews and led in prayer.

39. The Moderator appointed the following as a nominating committee: Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Rev. J. R. Everitt, J. N. Pearce, and Rev. Fred Nordan.

40. Rev. Tom Walters reported on his work as associational Field Worker. The report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER

I bring herewith a partial report of the services rendered during the last Associational year. In spite of many things that may be looked upon as disappointing it has been a good year.

Our thanks go out to the host of Baptists in this area who have had such a noble part in the work. You have been kind and sympathetic in the face of shortcomings and omissions. We have seen great things brought to pass in many of our churches and the hope is that every church connected with this body may come to "lay hold of that for which we have been laid hold of by Christ Jesus"—of making Christ's will known to the end of the world.

Our report can be only fragmentary. Numerous things done do not find a place in a report of this kind. Here are a few things the record brings:

There have been 86 services in which I haven taken a definite part.

1610 individual conferences have been recorded.

There have been 31 groups dealt with.

I have worked with 36 committees.

I prepared 248 posters for budget formation in the churches and delivered all of them but three.

I have taken in two state planning meetings, attended the state Vacation Bible School Clinic, helped put on one for the churches here, spent a week at Southern Baptist Convention, and gathered inspiration from a number of assembly conferences.

Outside the Association I have preached at churches in Greensboro, North Rocky Mount, Hope Mills and Alexandria, Va.

7,013 copies of the TRUMPET have made their way to the people.

9390 pieces of mail, including the Trumpet have gone out from the office. Hundreds of telephone calls have been used in carrying out the work.

To do all this I have traveled 27,273 miles.

Mrs. Walters has done her part. Her teaching Sunday School, missions and stewardship has carried her to Clement, Rockfish, Snyder Memorial, Immanuel, Stedman, Roseboro, Liberty, Mt. Elam, Autryville, Central and others. Surely she has brought things to pass as she taught in some of these as much as five to seven hours.

We thank God for his marvelous grace in this last year and crave your prayers on the work in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Tom E. Walters.

41. Rev. Lloyd Barker reported on the Allied Church League. The report was adopted. Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League told of the work being done to dry up our great state. The time for this portion of the program was extended by vote so that other mesengers might speak their mind on the liquor and beer question. The messengers voted to pledge their support of the Allied Church League.

42. Rev. E. A. Teague, pastor of Gethsemane Baptist church, gave an interesting report on the Orphanage program. The report was adopted. Marse Grant of the Orphanage staff showed still pictures of the orphanage work.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

It is always a privilege to report to the Association the facts concerning the Orphanage. Baptist people have cared for about 700 children last year. The plants are both in a good condition.

BUILDING PROGRAM

At Mills Home the recreational Center and Beautiful Church Building were completed during 1953. Mills Home now has adequate places for its children. The Church stands in the very center of the campus. It is far the most beautiful building ever erected at the Orphanage. As the children are led to worship there is a spirit of reverence which would thrill the heart of every North Carolina Baptist.

The contract for a new Church Building at Kennedy Home is ready to be let. This Church Building will be equally as beautiful as the one at Mills Home. This will enable the Orphanage to meet the spiritual needs of the children. North Carolina Baptists should rejoice that special friends have made this Church building possible. We should thank God that every effort is being made to see that the homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Charity and Children has an all time high in circulation. The Orphanage sends out more than 46,000 copies each week. The subscription price is 60¢ per year in clubs of 10 or more. Surely every church in our Association will want at least 10 or 20 copies. The *Charity and Children* in our churches will keep us informed about our Orphanage.

PLAN OF SUPPORT

The income for 1953 was good. The Once-a-Month offerings continue to meet the challenge in our midst. Truly God will continue to bless the Baptists as they minister to the children. Our Saviour said, Whosoever shall receive one of such children receiveth me; and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me.

The new plan of Orphanage support should not be very different from the present plan. The Baptist State Convntion voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. This gives any Church the privilege to send all its funds except the Thanksgiving offering through the Cooperative Program. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make following recommendations: First that the churches that now have the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that churches which have a budget for a certain amount during the period of transition continue the plan.

THANKSGIVING

The Thanksgiving offering, of course, will continue just as before.

Each Church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least One Day's Pay as a Thank Offering for the support of the dependent children for whom the Baptists are responsible. These children are wholly dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life. We must not, we will not fail them.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Teague.

43. Rev. D. H. Lowder, Chairman of the Promotional Committeee, reported on the work of that committee along with the various sub-committees.

PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

I. The first meeting of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association Promotional Committee met at Stedman Baptist Church on October 31, 1953. 1.—The meeting was organizational in nature as shown in the directory of the associational minutes for 1953.

II. The second meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on November 20, 1954. 1—Application to the Baptist State Convention for $800.00 as supplement to the salary of the Field Worker was approved. 2—Application to Baptist State Convention for $720.00 as supplement to salary of Gethsemane Church ganized was received into Association as all other auxiliaries. 4—The Officers of the WMU and the Training Union were approved. 5—A motion to install iron railings on the Pastorium steps was approved.

III. The third meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on February 19, 1954. 1—Rev. W. I. Warren was elected to represent our Baptist colleges to the churches in our association. 2—Rev. Tom Rich was elected chairman of the Program Committee to take the place of Rev. George Hocutt. 3—The Committee approved a Rural Church Enlargement Revival to be held October 14-22, 1954 throughout the association. 4—A motion was made and approved that the association sponsor a revival and inviting Hyman Appleman or some other well known evangelist. The Missions Committee was asked to work out the details.

IV. The fourth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on March 26, 1954. 1—A motion was made and passed that the Association build a Utility room and Garage to the Pastorium, the cost to be raised with free will offerings from the churches; seventy-five per cent of the cost ($1,800.00) to be raised before the building is started. A letter showing the plans and the cost to be sent to all the churches.

V. The fifth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Clement Baptist Church on May 14, 1954. 1—The Committee voted not to underwrite loans for churches. 2—Reports were received from various Associational Officers.

VI. The sixth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at

the Trinity Baptist Church on August 13, 1954. 1—The motion was made and passed that the minutes for the coming year be dedicated to the late Eugene Hollingsworth and that they contain an appropriate picture along with a eulogy. 2—The motion was made and passed that the Association bond the Treasurer, the cost, about $25.00, to be paid by certain individuals provided that the Association repay these individuals. 3—The motion was made and passed that W. A. Ledbetter be designated to countersign all checks as required by the bonding companies.

VII. The Promotional Committee is divided into six sub-committees which have functioned during the year. The Chairmen of these Committees will now present parts of this general report which are related to their Committee's work.

FINANCE REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
October 16, 1953 - October 15, 1954

Cash in Bank October 16, 1953		$ 2,624.40
Cash Receipts:		
State Convention	$ 836.00	
Contributions from Churches	7,071.19	
Minute Fund	386.99	
Special Collection—Garage and Utility	182.46	
Loan Repaid at Gethsemane	500.00	
Telephone Reimbursements	71.02	9,047.66
		$11,672.06
Cash Disbursements:		
Field Worker	$3,650.00	
Travel—Field Worker	720.00	
Retirement—Field Worker	94.54	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Pastoral Payments	1,170.00	
Pastoral Insurance	56.16	
Office Operation	376.26	
Clerk—Publication of Minutes	100.00	
Treasurer (Collection and Bookkeeping)	50.00	
Promotion:		
T. U. Work	$ 20.00	
S. S. Work	21.10	
W. M. U.	.00	
Assistance to Gethsemane	.72	41.82
		500.00
W. M. U. Camp		100.00
Miscellaneous		57.00
Printing Minutes		420.00
Equipment Purchased:		
Projector	$ 150.00	

Office Machine	150.00	300.00	7,785.78

Cash Balance in Bank October 15, 1954 ..... $ 3,886.28

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 16, 1953, to October 15, 1954

Antioch	$ 75.00	Mt. Elam	175.00
Autryville	150.00	Mt. Gilead	225.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00	Mingo	77.00
Cedar Creek	170.00	Piney Green	135.00
Cedar Falls	49.98	Pleasant Grove	125.00
Center	250.00	Pleasant Union	50.00
Central	18.00	Powell Tabernacle	75.00
Clement	200.00	Roseboro	250.00
Community	20.00	Salemburg	425.00
Corinth	24.36	Second	375.00
Cumberland Union	50.00	Sharon	100.00
Elizabeth	350.00	Snyder Memorial	525.75
Fayetteville 1st	775.00	Spring Branch	250.00
Faymont	75.00	Spring Lake	75.00
Godwin	20.00	Stedman	126.00
Grace	55.00	Stoney Point	10.00
Harmony	22.10	Tabernacle Rockfish	34.00
Immanuel	75.00	Temple	150.00
Judson	48.00	Trinity	350.00
Lebanon	100.00	Union Grove	75.00
Liberty	10.00	Union Springs	75.00
Macedonia	85.00	Wade	100.00
Magnolia	136.00	White Oak	100.00
Massey Hill	235.00		
Mill Creek	75.00		$7,071.19

48 Churches having a part out of 66—the best yet.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1954-1955

Annual Salary—Field Worker		$3,650.00
Travel Allowance—Field Worker		720.00
Retirement Fund—Field Worker		146.00
Convention Expenses		150.00
Payments on Pastorium		1,170.00
Insurance on Pastorium		50.00
Office Operation		400.00
Clerk (Publication of Minutes		100,00
Treasurer (Collection and Bookkeeping)		50.00
Promotion—		
T. U. Work	$25.00	
S. S. Work	25.00	
W. M. U.	25.00	
V. B. S.	25.00	100.00
Church Extension		500.00

W. M. U. Mission Camp	100.00
Miscellaneous	164.00
Total	7,300.00

SUBMITTED BY FINANCE COMMITEE
Charles Starnes, Chairman

CHURCH ORDER

Only one occasion called the Committee on Church Order into action during the year just passed. We were invited by the Pastor and the Chairman of Deacons of Gethsemane Baptist Church to be present at a special church conference on Friday evening, October 8, to counsel with the Church in a situation of internal difficulty. Four members of the Committee with the addition of the Rev. R. P. Merritt, Pastor of Powell Tabernacle Baptist Church, sat with the church in conference, the Committee Chairman being elected by the Church to moderate the conference. We were courteously received; we prayerfully and humbly offered counsel and gave direction to a procedure which we trust has enabled the Church to find the way to harmony and to progressive activities for the days to come.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Church Order
Louis S. Gaines, Chairman

44. Rev. Fred Nordan, pastor of Mt. Pisgah, gave an interesting talk on stewardship among Baptists. He stressed the great need for more tithers. The report was adopted.

DEVELOPING STEWARDSHIP CHURCHES

WE MUST WORK TO DEVELOP STEWARDSHIP CHURCHES.

So many people are confused about stewardship. They have come to the point that they believe the only form of stewardship is to give of their material things.

As we search for a meaning of the word steward, we find that he is one who serves. Surely with that definition in mind and with a look at our record we must work to develop stewardship Churches. Consider your own Church and your own life and see if you do not agree. There are three things in particular we must work towards in order to develop stewardship Churches:

First, we must work toward getting every member of each Church to give of their time for Christ. One day as Jesus passed by the Sea of Galilee, He saw two men who were fishermen. His invitation was follow me and I will make you fishers of men. I believe that Jesus has called every Christian to be fishermen, if not why then did he say in Matthew 28:19-20 for us to go and preach the gospel to every nation. We must do personal work to be a faithful steward.

Second, we must not only give of our time to be a faithful steward, but we must give of our talents. Every Christian has some talent, it may be only to rake leaves from the Churchyard, or to carry some-

thing to someone in need, but there is something we can do. The trouble is we are failing to use our talents, instead of using them we are burying them and in so doing we are pleasing the devil.

Third, we must give of our means. God said in Malachi 3:8, if we withhold our tithes we are a thief. Jesus said in Matthew 23:23 that we ought to pay our tithes. Paul said in I Corinthians 16:2, "Let everyone of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him." Yet man will not believe God enough to do what He asks of them. If they do not believe enough to keep His commands, then I ask you, do they believe enough to be saved? I say not, for if a man really and truly believes in Christ, he is going to love Christ and He said, "If a man love me he will keep my commandments."

To sum it all up we must work to get every Church member to become a true child of God, to let Him have soul, time, talents and tithes. Our problem will then be solved, instead of so much sin in our land there will be more Christians, instead of a lack of leadership there will be plenty and instead of a lack of funds for all Church purposes there will be a surplus on hand at all times. When men do these things then we will be able to say we have developed stewardship Churches.

May each of us who are surrendered completely to God, work to that end.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan.

45. The Judson choir at this time rendered a song which was greatly appreciated by the messengers.

46. Since the time for adjournment of the morning session was approaching, the reports on missions were omitted. The clerk was instructed to include them in the minutes.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"A human personality dedicated to the sharing of his experience of the good news of a living, saving Christ is the most powerful force in this bewildered world. . . . Years ago we used to sing: 'How long must they wait' for the Good News? Many thousands have already answered that question. Tired of waiting, they have turned to Mohammedanism, Catholicism and Communism. . . . There are still many who are untouched by any of the 'isms'; it is they who constitute a mandate to Southern Baptists. We must not fail them, and we dare not disobey the mandate of God with reference to their salvation in Christ." These are the words sent forth from our Foreign Mission Board with the current reports.

Last October Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, who had been Secretary for the Orient, became Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, succeeding the late, lamented Dr. M. Theron Rankin.

For a quick glance at the Foreign Missions Field of Southern Baptists, we will take this look at the personnel statistics:

Areas	*Missionaries*	*Native Workers*	*Total*
Argentina	48		48
Bahamas	2		2
Brazil	180	177	357
Chile	34	31	65
China	20		20
Colombia	23		23
Costa Rica	4		4
Ecuador	7		7
Formosa	27		27
Gold Coast	6	37	43
Guatemala	10		10
Hawaii	44		44
Honduras	6		6
Hong Kong-Macao	17	34	51
Indonesia	8		8
Israel	13		13
Italy	10	51	61
Japan	98	50	148
Jordan	7	52	59
Korea	15	97	112
Lebanon	6	6	12
Malaya	11	14	25
Mexico	26	112	138
Nigeria	157	39	196
Paraguay	16	2	18
Peru	4	2	6
Philippines	31	12	43
Southern Rhodesia	12	49	61
Spain	6	26	32
Thailand	15	8	23
Uruguay	12	8	20
Venezuela	8	11	19
European Seminary	9		9
Spanish Publishing House	8		8
	908	821	1,729

ALL MISSIONS wait upon three conditions: Prayer, Stewardship, Volunteers. These conditions must be generated in the Churches. God grant that ours may be in deed and in truth a Missionary Organization and that every Church may be a Missionary Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Pat Lee.

HOME MISSIONS

The Mission Program of Jesus is outlined in the eighth verse of the first chapter of Acts. In these last words of Jesus, we have his instructions as to where to go—to Jerusalem, to Judea, to Samaria, and

unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Home Missions is Samaria in our work, and it is our duty to keep this work progressing until Christ is enthroned in every section of our Home-Land.

The Home Mission Board is an agency of all Southern Baptists, which takes the gospel in all its fullness to the people of our Southern Baptist territory, the Island of Cuba, and other nearby territories and countries.

What is the objective of missions? "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven." This is the supreme thing for which we are to pray. "Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." That is the supreme duty of every Christian. Promoting God's kingdom is the supreme task assigned us. There is nothing on the other side of this, for when we shall have finished our work, when the work of Christ is completed, then we shall have reached the perfect state—God's kingdom will have come and Hiss will will be done on earth as it is done in heaven.

We are to bring in God's kingdom. Missions therefore is a kingdom movement. We are today in a confused world. What shall be the outcome? That depends in a large way upon us and upon all other Christian people. We must make the kingdom of God first in the hearts and lives of men. The world must know Christ. Home Missions is the seed-corn of mission work. He who wastes his seed-corn throws away his crop. Plant sparingly and we shall reap also sparingly. A great program of home missions means greater resources for all our work. Evangelize and Christianize the homeland and the vast resources of the homeland will be made available for Christ in kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
Gibson Lockerman.

STATE MISSIONS

STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,200,000 people in the State. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½% of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian. Here is our urgent challenge.

(2) We have 760,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 35% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 65% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In

this undeveloped area the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, three of the most significant phases of our State Missions Work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church Departments. Already 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1954—giving $23,000 to the Cooperative Program. Over 6,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and Organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to actuate full-time programs of service.

B. Over 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost—and need a Saviour. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Association-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more.

C. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches.

D. A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Each year about 125 pastors receive better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill and Caswell for the benefit of all pastors—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 500 during these two weeks.

E. The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are our responsibility.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) The Allied Church League. This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) The Silent People. Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) The Department of Pastoral Care. All our pastors need help, counsel, guidance in facing their own problems and those of their people. This department cannot begin to meet the calls that come.

(d) The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell. Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer.

G. Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of that leadership.

H. What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program	$262,000
if goals are met	
(2) Sunday School Board	20,000
(3) Home Mission Board	2,000
(4) W. M. U. Week of Prayer	72,000
(goal)	$356,000
(5) Offering through the Sunday Schools October 24	???????

The State Missions budget to meet minimum needs is $450,000. The minimum goal for State Missions Day on October 24 is $94,000.

I. Therefore, will you as an individual and you as a church do your part so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might be more Christian?

Respectfully submitted,
David E. Miller.

47. Dr. M. Ray McKay of the Southeastern Seminary spoke on Southern Baptist Missions around the world.

48. Rev. Fulton Thomas led in the prayer that adjourned the morning session.

SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

49. The afternoon session was opened by singing, "I Am Resolved." Rev. Everett Anderson, Pastor of Evergreen, led in the devotional, reading Romans 10:1-15, after which he led in prayer.

50. The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher gave the following report:

The next annual session of the Association will be held with Mingo on the first day, October 12, 1954, and with Mount Pisgah on the second day, October 13, 1954.

The next Inspirational session will be held with Bonnie Doone on January 28, 1955.

Rev. E. C. Watson will preach the sermon at the next annual session. Rev. Troy Bennett is the alternate preacher.

51. Rev. John R. Bene, Pastor Carroll Memorial Church, reported on the work of the American Bible Society. His report was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart." These words of a Chinese student express a missionary principle true in all lands:

Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave and keep on working in a man's heart.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need at home and abroad, they are given without charge. Scriptures for the Blind are supplied in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1953 the American Bible Society—

—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

—in the U. S. A. distributed 9,726,391 Scripture volumes in 81 languages.

—helped the Japan Bible Society to continue its systematic program of widespread distribution of the Scriptures in that land.

—continued to supply Scriptures in Korea, through the Korean Bible Society, for civilians, military personnel and prisoners of war.

—strengthend its work throughout Latin America, where Scripture distribution by thousands of volunteer workers is producing outstanding missionary results.

—supplied some 500,000 volumes of Scriptures for refugees in Western Germany and materials for 400,000 Bibles and Testaments in Iron Curtain countries.

—provided 1,301,145 Scripture volumes for our own Armed Forces, bringing the number supplied since 1940 to more than 12 million volumes.

—received gifts which made possible its largest budget—and adopted for 1954 an even greater program to meet expanding needs for Scriptures around the world.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS' PART IN THE WORK

In 1953, Southern Baptist churches gave $102,010 to the American Bible Society.

Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $785,897. Southern

Baptist gifts continued to stand in second place, exceeded only by Methodist gifts of $148,724.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year?

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches $10 to $25
Churches in small cities $25 to $100
Larger churches $100 to $200
Great city churches $200 to $500 or more.

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Bene.

52. The Nominating Committee reported the following Nominations:

Rev. E. C. Watson -- Associational Sunday School Superintendent
George Walker ---------- Associate Superintendent
Frank Teague ---------- Brotherhood President
Woodly Cain ---------- Associate President
Mrs. M. H. Dameron ---------- WMU Superintendent
Frank Barrett ---------- Baptist Hospital Representative

Music Committee

Mrs. D. M. Royal, Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Warren, Jr., Jack A. Clinard, Mrs. Herman Warren, Mrs. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. Allen W. Holmes.

53. Rev. E. C. Watson gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions offers the following for your consideration:

1. Whereas, we of the New South River Association have been blessed with good seasons and fairly good crops in this year when many fared poorly,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this association offer up prayers to God Almighty expressing our gratitude to Him for His Goodness and providential care during the year which has passed.

2. Whereas, the program of this session of the Association has been especially helpful, and the persons having a part on the program have done their tasks so well, both of our own folk and those who represent the various institutions and causes of our state,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Association express appreciation to all persons who had a part in the planning and the presenting of the program these two days.

3. Whereas, Piney Green and Judson churches have extended their

hospitality to us so graciously throughout these two days of our session, and whereas this hospitality has added much to the enjoyment of the session,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our thanks to all who had a part in planning and extending this hospitality to us.

4. Whereas, our Associational Missionary, Moderator, and Associational officers have served us faithfully and well during the past year,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we extend to each and all of them our appreciation for the work they have done.

5. Whereas, the term of service of Bro. Charley Starnes as treasurer of our Association is being terminated with this session, and whereas he has served faithfully and well,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we take note of his faithful service by expressing in this manner our appreciation for his work as treasurer.

6. Whereas, the Allied Church League and Citizens' Committee on Good Government of Cumberland County are working to secure a vote on the legal sale of whiskey in Cumberland County and the legal sale of beer and wine in Fayetteville,

BE IT RESOLVED: (1) That this association again go on record as absolutely and unequivocally opposed to the legal sale of any alcoholic beverages; (2) that every pastor be urged to use the pulpit of his church as a means of denouncing this evil by the preaching of the Word of God as it applies to the liquor traffic and the Christian's responsibility in the matter; and (3) that we call upon every member of every church in this association to take his stand against the legal or illegal sale of this menace to our country.

7. Whereas, our pastors' conference in this Association has taken steps to curb some of the desecration of the Lord's Day in the bounds of our Association,

BE IT RESOLVED, that (1) the Association reiterate its stand in opposition to all forms of such desecration, and (2) express appreciation to those men who are engaged in this crusade.

8. Whereas, a program of evangelism in the churches is being planned by the Southern Baptist Convention under the slogan, "every church revived in '55," and whereas it is the feeling of your committee that our churches stand in real need of revival,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Association urge every church in its membership to enlist in both the simultaneous revivals during or near the weeks of March 28-April 10 and the attending program of church-centered evangelism.

9. Whereas, on October 5, 1954, God in His wisdom saw fit to call home from our midst our beloved Brother W. J. Jones, and Whereas, Bro. Jones labored long and faithfully among us, whereas he was a pastor in our churches for more than 30 years, during which time he served a number of churches, including Salemburg, Roseboro, Autryville, Mingo, White Oak, Corinth, Elizabeth, Mary's Chapel, Piney Green, and Godwin, and was founder of many churches in this association and others, whereas Bro. Jones along with Mrs. Jones were founders of Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute, and

whereas he was the last moderator of the South River Association and first moderator of the New South River Association, and helped many churches by pouring the oil of Christian love and kindness over their troubled waters, and whereas we stand, therefore, greatly in the debt of Bro. Jones, and appreciate keenly the work he did for the kingdom in our midst, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, (1) That the association stand for a moment of silent prayer in which we give thanks to God for sending Bro. Jones to labor among us; and (2) that the 1955 minutes of the association be dedicated to Bro. Jones, said dedication to include a picture of Bro. Jones, and that the association request our moderator, Bro. J. V. Baggett, to prepare an appropriate memorial statement for this dedication.

10. Whereas, the legislature of our state has granted to the commissioners of both Cumberland and Sampson counties authority to enact an ordinance requiring the closing of motion picture theaters between the hours of 6:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. on Sundays, and whereas the commissioners of these counties have not done so, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that (1) this association request that the commissioners act upon the authority granted them in this matter immediately by passing and asking for the enforcement of such an ordinance and (2) that copies of this resolution be mailed to the chairmen of the commissioners in each of the aforesaid counties.

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. Lowder.

54. Rev. Tom Walters, Field Worker, gave a digest of the church letters.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The church letters of our Association give us the following glad tidings:

GAINS

Baptisms	207	
Membership	567	
Vacation Bible Schools	1,786	
Sunday School	1,239	
Brotherhood	11	(Now 30)
Missions Gifts	$ 6.061.00	
Local Gifts	91,369.43	

Respectfully submitted,
Tom E. Walters.

55. Rev. D. H. Lowder, Chairman of the Promotional Committee, read a letter from the Shaw Heights Mission requesting that they be allowed to come under the watchcare of the Association for one year and then into the full fellowship of the Association. The Petitionary Letters Committee had recommended

that this request be granted. The application was approved. The members of the Mission were asked to stand that they might be recognized.

56. Rev. Malbert Smith once again led the messengers in singing, "Whosoever Will."

57. Rev. R. P. Merritt, Pastor Powell Tabernacle, reported on evangelism. The report was adopted.

EVANGELISM

The past year has been one of the very best years in evangelism Southern Baptists have ever enjoyed.

In our own Association the fires of evangelism have been constantly burning and a steady stream of converts are being baptized into our churches. Besides the good revivals in most all the churches the Jimmie Johnson revival last Summer produced hundreds of converts. And in all probability we shall report more baptisms and additions to our churches this year than we have ever done before. And we are starting the new Associational year off with an eighteen-church Enlistment Revival.

Southern Baptists are on fire with evangelism and well on toward their goal of "Win a million more in '54" to our Sunday Schools. Perhaps there will be no less than ½ million baptized into Southern Baptist churches this year. This great upsurge in the spirit of evangelism is reflected not only throughout all the states of our Convention, but on the foreign field and in the Armed Services. Even in the Armed Services Baptist Chaplains reported 17,912 converts the past year.

Great plans and preparation will be made for the 1955 Nation-wide Crusade of Evangelism. We therefore recommend:

First, that our Association at this session go on record as favoring this Crusade.

Second, that all our Associational forces and agencies join in full promotion and preparation for the Crusade.

Third, that a special Associational Evangelistic Committee be elected at this session whose duty it shall be to lead in the promotion of the Crusade.

Fourth, that every Baptist church in this Association be asked to participate in the Crusade of Evangelism for Eastern North Carolina from March 27-April 10.

Fifth, that every Baptist in our Association seek to win at least one soul to saving faith in Jesus Christ during this Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. Merritt,

Committee on Evangelism.

58. Rev. D. M. Clemmons, Pastor Beaver Dam and Cape Fear churches, reported on the honored dead of our Association. A beautiful potted plant was unveiled in honor of those who died

during the year. After a minute of silence, Rev. Clemmons led in prayer.

59. The Messengers proceeded to elect a committee to head up Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade for the Spring of 1955. They are as follows: Malbert Smith, Jr., Chairman; R. P. Merritt, C. W. Myrick, David E. Miller, Paul Curry, G. N. Ashley, Earl Hales, and Thomas L. Rich, Jr.

60. A trio from the Judson Church rendered a beautiful number for the messengers.

61. Rev. Malbert Smith was called on once more to lead in singing, "O Zion Haste."

62. Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor of Fayetteville First Church, brought an inspiring message on "The Triumph of Missions." He read for his Scripture a portion from Revelation 7.

63. The Moderator thanked all who had had a part in the 1954 session.

64. Rev. R. F. Marshburn brought the 1954 session to a close with prayer.

The Trustees of the Association were not given a place on the Program. They do have a report that the Clerk thought wise to have published in the minutes. This report follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees would like to report that all property of the Association is in very good condition.

The trustees and finance committee ask that any church wishing to set up the Unified Budget plan, they will be glad to assist in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Starnes, Chmn.
Trustees and Finance Comm.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	*Where Member*	*Address*
J. Herman Barnes,	First	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
George Chapman,	Snyder Memorial	51st FA Group, Ft. Bragg
John Cranford,	Immanuel	None
J. O. Davis,	Concord	Autryville, N. C.
P. E. Downs,	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
J. M. Gibbs,	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Daniel Hall,	First	901 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
F. A. Harris,	Spring Lake First	Spring Lake
Barton Howell,	Mintz	None
Carl P. McNally,	Trinity	325 AIR 82nd Abn. Div., Ft. Bragg
A. J. Orphal,	First	1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
C. L. Pearce,	Salemburg	Salemburg
Tom Walters,	Stedman	Stedman
Weldon Estes,	Snyder Memorial	325 AIR 82nd Abn. Div., Ft. Bragg

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Irene Covington, First	320 Fairwood Ct., Fayetteville
Miss Ruth Epps, Snyder Memorial	Box 3237, Fayetteville
J. P. Johnson, Second	1311 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville
Mrs. E. N. Teague, Gethsemane	333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Richard Bene, Mount Gilead	Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Troy C. Bennett, Immanuel	115 Camelia Dr., Fayetteville
Coleman Godwin, Spring Branch	None given
G. B. Shaw, Spring Lake Central	2924 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville
James A. Walker, Temple	203 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville

LICENSED THIS YEAR

Jack Jones, Temple	2102 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville
H. J. Melvin, Second	604 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville
George McKeithan, Union Springs	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
E. M. Rhiner, Trinity	Rt. 1, Coats
J. L. Smith, Pleasant Union	Rt. 2, Box 22, Roseboro
Odell Tyndall, Stedman	Salemburg

OTHER MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Name	*Home Church*	*School*
Albert Bean,	First	Southeastern Seminary
Henry Bunce,	Stony Point	Fruitland
Edwin Carroll,	Roseboro	Wake Forest
Millard Crumpler,	Pleasant Grove	Wake Forest
Steve Hora,	Cumberland Union	Campbell
J. P. Johonson,	Second	Elon
Jack Jones,	Temple	Campbell
William Martin,	First	Southeastern Seminary
Robert McCall,	Tabernacle	Campbell

H. J. Melvin, Bonnie Doone ..... Campbell
Dewey Page, Fuquay Springs ..... Wake Forest
Harold Pickett, Powell Tabernacle ..... Wake Forest
E. M. Rhiner, Trinity ..... Campbell
David H. Tate, First ..... Wake Forest
Odell Tyndall, Stedman ..... Pineland
J. Franklin Turner, First ..... Bob Jones
W. I. Warren, Judson ..... Wake Forest
Paul Curry, Piney Green ..... Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Name *Address* *Church*

Allen, Charles, Fayetteville, Rt. 2 ..... Center
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg ..... Elizabeth, Roseboro, Long Branch, Sharon, Salemburg
Anderson, Everett, Autryville ..... Evergreen
Barker, Lloyd O., Fayetteville, 608 Westmont Dr. ..... Snyder Memorial
Bene, Dick, Fayetteville, Raeford Rd. ..... Mount Gilead
Bene, John R., Fayetteville, Raeford Rd. ..... Carroll Memorial
Bennett, Troy C., Fayetteville, 115 Camelia Dr. ..... Immanuel
Bunce, Wade, Fayetteville, Rt. 3, Box 166A ..... Stony Point
Butler, Dean, Fay., 515 Quality Rd. ..... Highland, Community
Clemmons, D. M., Roseboro, Rt. 1 ..... Beaver Dam, Cape Fear
Crosby, Elmer, Fayetteville, Rt. 2, Box 458 ..... Pleasant Grove
Curry, Paul, Salemburg ..... Piney Green, Hickory Grove
Denton, George, Fayetteville, 625 Greenland Dr. ..... Brown's, Liberty
Everett, J. R., Spring Lake ..... Spring Lake First
Fulk, T. J., Fayetteville, 1303 Hillsboro St. ..... Trinity
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville, 515 Forest Rd. ..... Fayetteville First
Guthrie, Walton B., Fayetteville, 147 County Club Dr. ..... Lebanon
Hales, Earl, Roseboro ..... Mill Creek, Mintz, Parkersburg
Hewitt, J. B., Fay, Rt. 6 ..... Cedar Falls
Hora, Steve, Fay, 821 Anarine Rd. ..... Cumberland Union
Jackson, Roger, Autryville ..... Concord, Mary's Chapel Pleasant Union
Johnson, C. R., Fay, 115 Burns St. ..... Fayetteville Second
Johnson, Joel, White Oak ..... Peters Creek
Lockerman, Gibson, Salemburg, Rt. 1 ..... Corinth, Union Gr.
Lowder, D. H., Fay, 1079 Southern Ave ..... Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg ..... Harmony
McKeithan, Grady, Fay, 513 Edwards St. ..... Calvary
Merritt, R. P., Fay, 304 E. Russell St. ..... Powell Tabernacle
Miller, D. E., Autryville, Rt. 1 ..... Clement, Wade
Myrick, C. W., Cumberland ..... Union Springs
Nordan, Fred, Ray, Rt. 7, Box 120 ..... Mt. Pasgah
Page, Dewey, Fuquay Springs ..... White Oak
Rich, Thomas L., Fay, Rt. 5 ..... Cedar Creek
Sears, M. O., Varina, Rt. 1 ..... Baptist Chapel
Shaw, Gordon, Fay, 2942 Breezewood Ave ..... Spring Lake Central

Smith, Malbert, Jr., Fay, 401 S. Plymouth St. ..... Temple
Smith, Richard, Dunn, Rt. 1 ..... Spring Branch
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek ..... Mingo
Stephenson, Roseboro, Rt. 2 ..... Mt. Elam
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs ..... Pittman Grove
Teague, A. E., Fay, 132 Kennedy St. ..... Shaw Heights Mission
Teague, E. N., Fay, 333 Hawley Lane ..... Gethsemane
Thomas, Fulton, Stedman ..... Macedonia
Turner, Scott, Jr., Raeford, Rt. 2 ..... Tabernacle
Walker, Baxter, Fay, 108 Durant Dr. ..... Grace
Walker, James, Fay, 203 Campbell Ave. ..... Bonnie Doone
Warren, W. I., Fay, Rt. 5 ..... Judson
Watson, E. C., Stedman ..... Stedman
Wright, Dennis T., Autryville ..... Autryville
Young, E. D., Hope Hills, Rt. 1 ..... Faymont

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Cedar Creek, Mrs. James G. Fisher ..... Rt. 5, Fay
Cedar Falls, Mrs. S. G. Rackley ..... Rt. 6, Box 437, Fay
Clement, Mrs. Bruce Daniels ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
Fayetteville, First, Miss Lina Dupree ..... 1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay
Fayetteville, Immanuel, Mrs. Harold Whiteside, 131 Byrd Circle, Fay
Fayetteville, Powell Tab, Miss Doris Tyson ..... 111 Wilkes Rd., Fay
Fayetteville, Snyder Mem., Mrs. Tom Nooe ..... 701 Greenland Dr., Fay
Fayetteville, Trinity, Mrs. E. A. Greene ..... 1310 Hillsboro St., Fay
Faymond, Mrs. D. L. Robinson ..... Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Highland, Myrtle Edge ..... Hope Mills
Macedonia, Mrs. Esther Royal ..... Rt. 2, Fay
Massey Hill, Sgt. Don Ginter ..... Qtrs. JA 731, Ft. Bragg
Mingo, Mrs. Granville Gainey ..... Rt. 1, Dunn
Mt. Gilead, Mrs. Viola Simpson ..... 1706 Bragg Blvd, Fay
Salemburg, Mrs. G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
Sharon, Mrs. Austin West ..... Rt. 5, Fay
Stony Point, Dennis Culbreth ..... Rt. 3, Fay
White Oak, F. E. Williamson ..... Clinton

1954 W. M. U. MINUTES

The New South River W. M. U. held its annual meeting on March 30, 1954, with the Mingo Baptist Church with Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Superintendent, presiding.

Using as the program theme "Entrusted to Us," the meeting was opened with the singing of the hymn "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations," which was followed by an inspiring devotional period on the topic "A Message to Give" presented by several members of the Mingo and Mt. Elam W. M. S.

The visitors present were recognized, and included Mrs. John Wacaster, State W. M. U. representative, and Miss Anna Frances Todd, missionary to Colombia, South America.

Mrs. J. S. Brewer, chairman of the committee on committees, named the following committees: Nominating Committee — Mrs. W. J. Faircloth of Temple Church, chairman; Mrs. T. L. Rich, Cedar Creek; Mrs. James Royal, Salemburg, and Mrs. W. T. Warren, Mt. Elam church. Courtesy Committee—Mrs. W. M. Bullard of Autryville Church, chairman; Mrs. John R. Bene, Carroll Memorial and Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, of Corinth church. Time and Place Committee — Mrs. Thurman Carroll of Baptist Chapel church, chairman; Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville, and Mrs. Henry Wade Sessoms, Mill Creek church. Plans and Policies Committee — Miss Irene Covington of Fayetteville First Baptist, chairman; Mrs. C. B. Tyson, Roseboro; Mrs. Ernest McLemore, Elizabeth church and Mrs. Colon Cashwell of Faymont church. Committee on Committees — Mrs. J. R. Everett of Spring Lake church, chairman; Mrs. Hester Autry, Magnolia; Mrs. Raiford Crumpler, White Oak and Mrs. E. G. McLamb, Piney Green.

Roll Call of the churches was made and there were forty-two churches represented with approximately 300 persons in attendance.

Certificates in recognition of A-1 Societies were presented to Mt. Elam, Snyder Memorial and Trinity churches.

Mrs. Dameron and Mrs. Frank Teague, speaking on "Opportunities of Outreach," presented many helpful suggestions as to how our W. M. S. work might be improved.

Mrs. Dameron urged a better attendance this year at the Caswell Asssembly. It was voted that a definite attendance goal of 25 be set for the W. M. S. Camp July 29—23.

Mrs. Dameron stated that the goal for the Heck-Jones Memorial offering for this year was $40,000 and that it touched every phase of our missionary work.

Mrs. J. M. Hemley, Literature Chairman urged selection of better reading material for all, particularly for our youth. Mrs. Tom Walters brought out the fact that 717 women were not studying or reading the periodicals. She urged the reading of the periodicals in order that we might wake up to our responsibilities, stating that we could not be as interested and could not know what was needed without reading same. Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stewardship chairman, presented interesting facts on the topic "Material Possessions."

Mrs. A. T. Watson, Community Missions chairman, speaking on "Personality and Influence," reminded us that everyone could participate in Community Missions — that wherever we were, our personality and influence was there, too, which sometimes meant more than food, clothes, etc.

The hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung, after which Mrs. John Wacaster, State W. M. U. representative, brought a challenging and inspiring message on "Faithful to the Trust" that has been given unto us.

Mrs. C. E. Snoddy of Salemburg led in prayer.

Mrs. Dameron announced that the divisional meeting would be in Fairmont on October 8, and the leadership conference at Snyder Memorial church in October.

Mrs. Jackson of Mingo church welcomed those present and invited all to stay for lunch.

A duet "Tell Me the Story of Jesus" was rendered by Mrs. Beasley and Mrs. McGugan of Fayetteville First Church.

Miss Anna Frances Todd, missionary to Colombia, in her message 'Stewards of the Gospel," said that life for a non-Catholic in Colombia was very difficult and that the work there presented a great challenge. She urged the training of young people in such a way that they might become interested in being missionaries.

Following prayer by Mrs. I. K. Stafford, a bountiful lunch was served by the ladies of Mingo church.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "O Zion Haste," following which the devotional "Onward 'Tis the Lord's Command" was brought by Mrs. R. G. Creech of Spring Lake Church.

Mrs. A. L. Carter reported on the Young People's work and urged the organization of more R. A.'s, G. A's, and Y. W. A.'s and Sunbeams in the Association. Mrs. Honeycutt spoke on the importance of cooperation of parents in connection with youth work and organizations. Jane Walker told of her experience at the G. A. Camp in Salemburg. Mrs. Teague urged, also, the mothers to support the various counsellors and the importance of having the children attend the meetings. Rev. R. P. Merritt spoke in behalf of the R. A.'s and offered his support in the organization of any R. A. groups in the Association, stating that the most important part of our Baptist work is building our boys and girls for Christ.

In recognition of A-1 junior organizations, 17 certificates were presented by Miss Irene Covington.

Mrs. Stafford and Mrs. Walters made interesting comments on "Youth in Training."

The hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

Mrs. W. M. Bullard, speaking on behalf of the Courtesy committee, expressed deep and sincere appreciation for the many courtesies extended by Mingo church; also thanks to Mrs. Dameron, the superintendent, and the other officers, and to Mrs. Wacaster and Miss Todd for their inspiring messages, and most of all, thanks to our Heavenly Father for His guidance. A rising vote of thanks was

given.

The recommendation "that associational elections be held at the annual meeting of the Association in the Spring, the officers to assume responsibilities immediately" was adopted.

Mrs. Carroll of the Time and Place committee announced the 1955 annual meeting would convene with the First church in Fayetteville.

The nominating committee submitted the following slate of officers for the coming year:

Superintendent ..... Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Fayetteville
Asst. Superintendent ..... Mrs. A. G. Humphrey, Fayetteville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Fayetteville
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Walters, Stedman
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. A. T. Watson, Fayetteville
Training School Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Rich, Fayetteville
Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Mrs. N. E. Barefoot, Dunn
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. J. M. Henley, Roseboro
Music Chairman ..... Mrs. Layton McGugan, Fayetteville

These officers were unanimously elected and Mrs. Wacaster made the dedicatory prayer.

Miss Todd brought the closing message of the day on "Entrusted-Empowered," describing in a most impressive manner the work among the Baptists in Colombia and some of the problems confronting them. She told of the great need of pastors there and related again the importance of training young people to become future missionaries.

Miss Todd closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. L. Raynor, Acting Secretary

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH—Mr. Orren J. Strickland

AUTRYVILLE—L. M. Matthews (Deacon), Miss Etta Faircloth

BONNIE DOONE—Rev. W. E. (Gene) Hollingsworth (Pastor)

BROWNS—Mrs. Carolina Hobbs

CALVARY—Mrs. Ethel Watts

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Annie Pate Cox

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mr. Fred Cook, Mrs. Julia Cashwell

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. H. B. Smith, Mr. W. R. Smith, Mrs. W. A. Thaggard, Mrs. D. M. Ivey

CENTER—Mr. N. E. Williams, Mr. R. P. Royal (Deacon)

CLEMENT—Mrs. Lillie B. Autry, Mrs. Frank Daniel, Mr. Isaiah McPhail, Mrs. Ivey Williams

CORINTH—Mrs. L. D. Butler (Deacon)

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. M. J. Hair, Jr., Mr. C. E. Jones

EVERGREEN—Mrs. Troy Cashwell, Mr. Vance Vinson

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. W. T. Acree, Mr. M. W. Averette, Mrs. J. H. Herring, Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Mrs. Vera Mae Olive, Mrs. John Troy Smith, Mrs. J. F. Womble

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—Mrs. Annie Cole, Mr. Harry Hensley (Deacon), Mr. J. T. Jackson, Mrs. Callie Loper, Mr. J. L. Phillips

FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY—Miss Tommie Jean Lynch, Mrs. Mary B. Simpson

FAYMONT—Mrs. Dewey Butler, Mrs. T. E. Cashwell

GRACE—Mr. W. T. Bullard

HICKORY GROVE—Miss Dora Strickland

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Annie Dix, Mrs. Lela Lewis, Mr. E. M. Smith (Deacon)

JUDSON—Mrs. Gertrude Carter Ratcliff, Mr. D. C. Tew

LEBANON—Mr. Henry Beard, Mrs. Francis Smith,Mrs. Ella Williford

LIBERTY—Mrs. Milburn Kinlaw

LONG BRANCH—Mr. Amos N. Hall, Mr. Murd L. Hall, Mr. F. J. Naylor (Deacon)

Our Beloved Dead

MACEDONIA—Mr. D. P. Carter

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Bonnie Bell Price, Mrs. Idella Strickland

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. O. J. Harrelson, Mrs. Mary Kinlaw, Mrs. Viola Walden

MILL CREEK—Mr. B. B. Greene, Miss Quessie Sessoms

MINGO—Mrs. Zilpha Baggett, Mrs. E. A. Jackson

MOUNT ELAM—Mr. Thomas B. Jackson, Mr. T. L. Owens, Mr. Robert Earle Williams

MOUNT PISGAH—Mr. Joseph Monroe Tolar, Mrs. Emily Wood

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. Henry Sessoms (Deacon), Mr. V. M. Simmons

PINEY GREEN—Mr. R. H. Spell

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Ruffin Strickland

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Renanne Fann, Mrs. Sophie Naylor

ROSEBORO—Mr. William Horne, Mr. James Abie Matthews, Mrs. W. F. McLamb

SALEMBURG—Mr. Ammon F. Cooper, Rev. W. J. Jones, Mr. Stanley Rexford Lockerman, Mrs. E. L. Spell, Mr. N. C. Warren

SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Cary Olive, Mr. E. T. Tew, Mrs. Warren, Mr. David B. Williford

STEDMAN—Mr. Alexander Hales, Mrs. Doris Hales McLaurin, Mrs. W. E. Strickland

STONY POINT—Mrs. L. B. Bruton

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Sarah Cook, Mr. J. F. McDowell (Deacon)

UNION GROVE—Mr. Randall Williams (Deacon)

WADE—Mr. James L. Williams

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Pearl Tew Boone, Mr. Sampson Robinson, Mrs. Rosa Spell

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	David E. Miller, Clerk Route 1, Autryville J. V. Baggett, Moderator Salemburg Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Gains	Total Losses	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	St. Paper in Budget	Missions Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	V	....	1,3 am	Sam Hudson, Dunn	14	1	6	60	59	119	....	....	2	6	*	...	800.00
Autryville	V	1891	All	D. T. Wright, Autryville	13	7	6	131	72	203	70	133	3	4	...	...	2650.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2am,pm ; 4am,pm	M. O. Sears, Varina R1	4	5	18	297	75	372	....	....	..	2	*	...	1550.00
Beaver Dam	R	1886	2,4am ; 1,3pm	D. M. Clemmons, Roseboro R1	10	3	3	176	62	238	76	162	2	....	...	...	1584.00
Bonnie Doone	V	1952	All	J. A. Walker, 203 Campbell Ave., Fay.	22	25	13	87	21	111	44	67	2	39	...	...	1200.00
Brown's	R	1816	2,4am ; 1,3pm	George Denton, 625 Greenland Dr, Fay.	9	4	6	114	47	161	56	105	2	14	...	...	1500.00
Calvary	R	1950	All	Grady McKeithan 513 Edwards St., Fay	17	21	...	116	40	156	....	....	2	21	...	...	3600.00
Cape Fear	R	1890	1,3am	D. M. Clemmons, Roseboro R1	4	...	2	60	42	102	....	....	1	2	...	...	850.00
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	All	John R. Bene, 5305 Raeford Rd, Fay.	12	8	12	96	3	99	42	57	1	15	...	...	2600.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	All	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Fayetteville R5	8	3	11	223	124	347	160	187	2	65	...	...	4000.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	All	J. B. Hewitt, Fayetteville, R6	7	34	20	227	43	270	....	....	2	20	...	...	3600.00
Center	R	1895	1,2,3,4am	Charles Allen, Jr., Fayetteville R2	...	2	14	126	61	187	82	105	..	8	...	...	2100.00
Clement	R	1888	1,3am ; 2,4pm	David E. Miller, Autryville R1	13	1	17	212	123	335	122	213	1	48	...	...	1800.00
Community	R	1952	2,4,5am ; 1,3pm	E. D. Butler, 515 Quality Rd, Fay.	2	5	9	32	25	57	22	35	1	6	...	...	900.00
Concord	R	....	1,5am ; 3pm	Roger Jackon, Autryville	12	4	5	97	16	113	....	....	2	16	...	...	910.00
Corinth	R	1911	2am,pm; 4am,pm	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg R1	2	1	5	72	25	97	38	59	1	4	...	...	500.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	All	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd, Fay.	7	6	3	80	50	130	54	76	2	4	...	...	600.00
Elizabeth	R	1875	2,4am,pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	9	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	650.00
Evergreen	R	1876	1,3pm ; 2,4am	Everett Anderson, Autryville	21	...	10	101	....	101	60	41	2	15	...	...	830.75
Fayetteville, First	C	1837	All	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd, Fay.	45	59	108	1026	278	1304	518	786	2	150	...	1	6500.00
Fayettev'e, Immanuel	C	1942	All	Troy Bennett, 115 Camelia Dr, Fay.	24	37	18	127	51	178	....	....	..	....	...	...	3340.00
Fayettev'e, Powell Tab	C	1939	All	R. P. Merritt, 304 E. Russell St, Fay.	19	16	19	147	16	163	75	88	2	35	...	...	3380.00
Fayetteville, Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St, Fay	34	33	76	577	25	602	226	376	1	130	...	1	4420.00
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem	C	1949	All	Lloyd Barker, 608 Westmont Dr, Fay.	51	174	95	801	111	912	503	409	2	195	...	...	5850.00
Fayetteville, Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro St, Fay	77	81	66	650	90	740	330	410	2	219	*	...	5000.00
Faymont	R	1948	4	E. D. Young, Hope Mills R1	14	15	11	103	51	154	68	88	2	48	...	...	3120.00
Gethsemane	V	1952	4	E. N. Teague	10	20	15	52	55	107	14	36	1	12	...	...	2600.00
Godwin	V	1908	2,4am	None	10	...	1	62	19	43	26	36	1	....	...	...	600.00
Grace	C	1952	All	Baxter Walker	31	55	5	91	23	114	46	68	1	40	...	...	2100.00
Harmony	R	1921	2,4	R. F. Marsburn, Salemburg	13	6	6	116	55	171	52	64	1	35	...	...	702.95
Hickory Grove	R	....	1,3am ; 2,4pm	Paul Curry, Salemburg	...	...	9	71	42	113	49	64	..	....	...	...	785.00
Highland	T	1904	1,2,3am ; 2,4pm	E. D. Butler, 515 Quality Rd, Fay.	4	6	10	113	58	171	67	104	2	22	*	...	1950.00

Judson	R	....	All	W. I. Warren, 401 Cedar Cr. Rd, Fay	10	10	9	237	30	267	120	147	1	59	...	...	3900.00
Lebanon	R	1850	1,3am ; 2,4pm	Walton Guthrie, 147 Co. Cl. Dr, Fay	3	4	6	179	5	184	....	....	1	....	...	...	2000.00
Liberty	T	1952	1,3am ; 2,4pm	George Denton, 625 Greenland Dr, Fay	11	10	3	43	....	43	15	28	1	11	...	...	600.00
Long Branch	R	1875	3pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	11	2	5	.....	...	152	47	105	1	....	...	...	400.00
Macedonia	R	1877	1am,pm ; 3am,pm	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	3	1	1	136	34	170	76	94	1	7	...	...	1470.00
Magnolia	R	1872	1,3am ; 2,4pm	....	28	3	7	181	36	217	87	130	1	21	...	...	1850.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2pm ; 4am	Roger Jackson, Autryville	8	3	...	72	25	97	....	....	2	3	...	...	720.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	All	D. H. Lowder, Southern Ave, Fay	33	14	25	394	115	509	200	309	2	87	...	...	3875.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	2,4am	Earl Hales, Roseboro R1	7	2	7	99	15	114	40	74	1	28	...	...	861.70
Mintz	R	....	1,3am	Earl Hales, Roseboro R1	...	2	2	46	13	59	....	....	1	3	...	...	500.00
Mingo	R	1913	...	I. K. Stafford, Buies' Creek	...	2	7	101	92	193	96	97	1	....	...	...	795.00
Mount Elam	R	1870	All	John B. Stephenson, Roseboro R2	17	11	9	266	44	310	130	180	1	40	...	...	3600.00
Mount Gilead	R	1895	All	Richard Bene, Raeford Rd, Fay	15	11	87	247	44	291	124	167	2	33	...	3	3120.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1865	All	Fred Nordan, Fayetteville R1	16	6	7	192	43	235	100	135	2	29	...	...	3000.00
Parkersburg	V	1910	2,4pm	Earl Hales, Roseboro R1	7	...	1	60	25	85	34	51	1	13	...	...	600.00
Peters Creek	R	1887	3pm; 4am	J. L. Johnson, White Oak	4	...	2	69	61	130	49	81	2	19	...	4	683.25
Piney Green	R	1847	2,4,5am ; 1,3pm	Paul Curry, Salemburg R1	16	4	15	188	60	248	101	147	1	54	*	...	1222.00
Pittman Grove	R	1939	1,3am	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	...	...	...	...	....	44	....	....	1	....	...	...	300.00
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	All	W. Elmer Crosby, Fayetteville R2	9	11	5	235	30	265	108	157	2	65	...	...	3000.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	1,2,3,4am ; 1,4pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	6	5	3	116	75	191	....	....	1	....	...	...	1080.00
Roseboro	T	....	1,3am ; 2,4pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	12	4	4	219	46	265	....	....	3	19	...	...	2000.00
Salemburg	T	1842	2,4am ; 1,3pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	14	16	16	414	88	502	203	299	1	33	*	...	2000.00
Sharon	R	1876	1am,pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	9	5	4	113	41	154	72	82	1	....	...	...	500.00
Spring Branch	R	1785	All	Richard Smith, Dunn R1	13	8	8	269	105	376	....	....	1	20	...	...	2400.00
Spring Lake, First	T	1945	All	J. R. Everett, Spring Lake	39	53	59	375	46	421	160	261	3	55	...	...	3900.00
Spring Lake, Central	T	1952	All	G. B. Shaw, 2942 Breezewood Ave, Fay	5	11	16	72	23	95	39	56	2	25	...	...	3120.00
Stedman	V	1913	All	E. C. Watson, Stedman	24	14	8	173	42	215	101	114	2	35	...	...	3600.00
Stony Point	R	1952	All	Wade Bunce, Fayetteville R3	10	11	6	83	5	88	37	51	2	5	...	...	1200.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	All	Scott Turner, Jr., Raeford R2	5	17	19	.....	....	177	87	90	2	20	...	...	2700.00
Temple	C	1950	All	Malbert Smith, Jr., 401 S. Plymouth St	62	48	28	353	22	375	172	203	3	83	...	...	5200.00
Union Grove	R	1878	2,4am ; 1,3pm	....	12	...	3	198	40	247	....	....	1	8	...	...	1800.00
Union Springs	V	1887	1,3am ; 2,4pm	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	8	12	...	147	....	147	63	84	1	20	...	...	1870.10
Wade	V	1928	2am ; 4pm	None	4	...	4	116	56	172	56	116	2	26	*	...	1200.00
White Oak	R	1847	2,4am; 1,3pm	Dewey Page, Fuquay Springs	11	1	17	176	....	176	85	91	2	12	...	...	1500.00
Total	X	....	...	....	950	934	994	11812	3023	15184	5202	9982	98	2008	...	9	139139.00

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

E. C. Watson, Associational Supt.
Stedman, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	Training Schools
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin R1	...	...	12	8	15	16	12	42	...	1	...	106	67	65	63	*	...
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville	...	...	27	18	29	19	32	70	...	2	...	197	110	105	91	*	...
Baptist Chapel	Ernie Baggett, Godwin R1	4	3	25	12	39	28	38	126	18	3	...	301	164	135	127	*	...
Beaver Dam	James Gardener, Roseboro	10	14	20	40	33	35	30	56	10	11	...	259	165	117	105	...	...
Bonnie Doone	Earl Daniels, 116 Skibo Rd, Fay	...	4	10	12	18	15	25	42	...	4	...	130	81	59	58	...	...
Brown's	L. A. Edwards, Clinton	...	...	28	....	13	19	30	66	...	...	...	147	80	63	....	...	...
Calvary	Robert Watts, Fayetteville R4	...	18	21	21	27	26	3	78	...	4	...	198	127	108	94	*	...
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Sr., Fayetteville R7	...	...	7	7	5	8	....	23	...	...	...	50	25	15	15	*	...
Carroll Memorial	Homer Parker, 408 Eugene St, Fay	...	...	27	14	21	23	16	32	...	15	...	148	....	....	....	....	....
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville R5	24	32	25	31	36	27	34	131	18	5	...	343	184	150	115	*	3
Cedar Falls	Reuben Johnson, Fayetteville R6	...	20	13	17	30	31	47	63	...	3	...	210	126	133	103	...	...
Center	R. R. Edwards, Godwin	...	...	19	11	20	14	9	64	...	2	...	139	96	82	82	...	...
Clement	Liston Williams, Autryville R1	...	...	21	17	29	31	16	85	...	3	...	202	136	115	112	*	...
Community	J. A. Atkinson, Fayetteville R7	...	...	15	18	14	....	13	28	...	6	...	94	51	60	54	...	...
Concord	J. B. Dais, Autryville	...	...	17	7	7	12	10	38	...	...	...	91	61	65	49	*	...
Corinth	Isaac Goodrich, Salemburg R1	...	...	10	12	20	9	13	43	...	3	...	110	75	69	57	...	...
Cumberland Union	Sam Smith, Fayetteville R2	...	...	10	9	12	10	16	36	...	1	...	94	70	71	50	...	...
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro R1	...	...	18	16	15	21	25	95	...	5	...	190	130	83	75	...	...
Evergreen	Bias B. Horne, Autryville	...	...	10	18	20	17	20	35	...	6	...	121	....	79	68	...	...
Fayetteville, First	Johnnie B. Jones, 201 Woodside Ave.	11	79	59	91	125	85	80	478	42	9	85	1144	562	272	230	*	2
Fayettev'e, Immanuel	Hoyle Langford, 815 Winston Ave.	...	33	46	54	63	25	....	85	...	4	...	310	193	158	127	*	1
Fayettev'e, Powell-Tab	Ralph Tyson, 111 Wilkes Rd, Fay	...	15	11	16	22	14	18	48	...	2	...	146	102	77	65	*	1
Fayetteville, Second	Albert Atkinson, 220 C St, Fay	33	84	86	88	102	52	46	236	55	7	124	913	432	377	263	*	2
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem	R. D. Blue, 710 Weldon Ave, Fay	35	110	105	115	137	76	82	340	20	11	...	1024	....	350	248	*	2
Fayetteville, Trinity	Charlie Starnes, 106 Buckingham Ave.	...	32	61	87	87	51	40	163	70	6	...	597	319	289	266	*	1
Faymont	Angus Pate, Hope Mills R1	...	7	18	20	31	20	25	46	...	4	...	171	115	90	82	...	1
Gethsemane	B. F. Lothridge, Cannon St, Fay	16	...	13	33	37	11	13	49	...	3	...	175	60	116	87	*	1
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Dunn R4	...	...	10	10	16	10	16	22	...	...	...	84	40	62	58	...	...
Grace	M-Sgt Lee Brown, 82nd Div, Ft Bragg	30	32	29	35	31	16	4	88	...	4	...	269	119	160	121	*	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg R1	...	14	13	20	26	21	19	50	...	11	...	174	141	194	158	*	...
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Clinton R1	...	...	15	13	22	12	20	35	...	...	...	117	75	74	63	...	...
Highland	J. M. Beard, Hope Mills	20	...	....	22	....	29	....	98	...	8	...	177	112	66	52	...	...

Judson	J. E. Williams, Fayetteville R5	4	24	24	26	38	26	33	112	16	...	...	303	159	138	134	*	1
Lebanon	Laverne Beard, Fayetteville R1	15	...	8	20	24	11	30	57	...	...	...	165	96	90	86	*	...
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, Hope Mills R1	...	...	33	15	6	26	20	21	...	2	...	121	65	72	60	...	...
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Autryville R1	...	...	20	24	20	30	25	41	...	...	...	160	121	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville	...	8	10	15	34	31	4	49	...	18	...	151	...	126	87	*	...
Magnolia	Paul Bunch, Stedman R1	...	13	13	21	21	18	22	81	...	4	...	180	113	116	104	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Blanry Holland, Clinton	...	...	25	21	28	15	27	28	...	4	...	143	99	79	49	*	...
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fay	36	34	20	38	73	47	51	175	17	6	...	497	250	156	143	*	2
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro R2	6	...	41	19	21	15	9	74	...	2	...	187	105	128	112	*	...
Mingo	Granville Gainey, Dunn R1	...	...	12	16	25	27	10	79	...	1	...	170	112	80	76	...	...
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Roseboro R1	...	...	...	8	11	7	8	21	...	4	...	59	35	55	44	...	...
Mount Elam	Willard McLamb	5	15	11	17	31	22	28	106	15	4	...	254	184	119	108	*	1
Mount Gilead	Fred Reeves, Fayetteville R4	11	25	24	31	37	35	15	110	...	4	...	292	178	125	119	*	1
Mount Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Fayetteville R7	...	...	49	26	16	23	16	68	...	3	...	202	163	85	75	...	...
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	...	...	19	11	12	11	...	33	...	5	...	91	70	45	34	...	...
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg R1	...	...	17	26	10	12	20	34	...	...	...	119	95	79	63	...	...
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton R1	...	14	21	21	27	15	23	136	...	...	...	257	178	89	82	*	...
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Raeford R2	...	...	...	7	...	...	14	22	...	...	...	43	22	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, 411 Warren St, Fay	3	18	21	25	38	22	22	85	11	5	...	250	121	103	86	*	...
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Roseboro R2	...	...	6	19	33	18	25	55	...	...	...	149	103	101	90	*	...
Roseboro	Faison Butler, Roseboro	4	10	16	18	15	21	20	54	...	13	...	171	159	326	321	*	2
Salemburg	C. L. Pearce, Salemburg	...	43	22	31	38	30	45	189	25	4	...	427	373	95	86	...	...
Sharon	Ed Mintz, Fayetteville R5	...	...	10	10	12	11	24	34	...	2	...	103	59	41	...	...	...
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn R1	...	16	16	33	38	28	25	93	...	6	...	255	167	136	122	...	...
Spring Lake, First	Millard Faircloth, Spring Lake	217	34	65	56	70	32	32	145	12	3	...	655	275	224	182	*	1
Spring Lake, Central	R. B. Wilkie, Spring Lake	21	10	11	16	18	19	9	35	...	3	...	142	67	104	91	...	...
Stedman	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stony Point	R. E. Johnston, Fayetteville R3	4	15	...	12	21	...	23	34	...	4	...	113	70	87	64	*	1
Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Raeford R2	...	7	31	18	26	20	11	70	...	2	...	185	119	137	101	...	1
Temple	Opert Dawson, Fayetteville R1	14	9	64	43	60	27	21	198	...	4	...	440	228	170	149	*	1
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	6	12	21	16	12	44	...	...	...	111	95	87	77	*	...
Union Springs	Harold Buie, Fayetteville R3	...	...	24	25	24	25	14	78	...	3	...	193	140	56	53	...	...
Wade	W. D. Turnage, Jr., Wade	...	11	24	19	35	8	24	78	...	2	...	201	116	90	80	*	1
White Oak	D. R. Boone, Clinton R1	...	...	9	14	30	18	8	84	...	...	...	172	100	80	70	...	...
Total	.....	523	803	1473	1605	2015	1449	1422	5414	329	252	209	15347	8255	7278	6086	...	26

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Bill Byrd, Associational Director 2307 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	Officers Enrolled	Grand Total	Average Attendance
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Wade R1	...	4	4	12	13	7	12	...	2	54	20
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville	...	12	...	10	9	8	31	...	3	73	60
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	...	...	10	21	12	11	13	...	3	70	58
Beaver Dam	Edison Gardner, Roseboro, Rt 1	...	24	...	18	26	13	32	...	2	115	75
Bonnie Doone	James D. Poole, 128 Bremer St. Fay	2	...	...	10	6	23	17	...	2	60	45
Brown's	Gibbon Clifton, Clinton R5	...	10	...	6	7	16	16	...	...	55	38
Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Clemens, Fayetteville R4	...	8	8	14	8	...	23	...	3	64	59
Cape Fear		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	Eugene Turner, 1911 Sou. Ave., Fay	...	...	6	12	22	...	11	...	5	56	34
Cedar Creek	George Ake, Fayetteville R5	8	8	15	24	19	14	35	...	8	131	80
Cedar Falls	Edward Poole, Fayetteville R6	24	...	...	18	30	18	30	...	4	124	75
Center	Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr., Fayetteville R2	...	19	14	10	11	5	13	...	3	56	50
Clement	Mrs. D. E. Miller, Autryville R1	...	16	...	27	27	...	23	...	3	96	56
Community	E. T. Kennedy, Fayetteville R7	12	...	...	9	8	...	15	...	3	47	41
Concord	Troy Cashwell, Autryville	...	4	4	8	10	8	10	...	...	44	31
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Salemburg R1	...	...	12	8	10	...	12	...	2	44	35
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair, Fayetteville R2	...	...	...	18	10	18	18	...	2	64	40
Elizabeth	Maxine Gilchrist, Roseboro R1	...	6	5	11	7	8	26	...	...	62	50
Evergreen	Oscar Horne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	56
Fayetteville, First	S. S. Turner Jr., 111 Buckingham Ave.	10	18	30	64	54	44	58	...	5	283	158
Fayettev'e, Immanuel	MSgt. Leonard Shores, Ft. Bragg	15	5	11	21	12	...	38	...	5	107	71
Fayettev'e, Powell Tab	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 411 Hall St. Fay	13	...	10	10	6	9	18	...	3	69	53
Fayetteville, Second	W. A. Fenno, Ft. Bragg	10	15	15	42	23	21	35	...	6	167	120
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem	Gordon Taylor, 212 Kirkland Dr. Fay	27	40	44	72	64	65	77	...	6	395	186
Fayetteville, Trinity	J. C. Coats, 271 Windsor Dr. Fay	3	7	16	41	31	17	26	...	3	144	93
Faymont	Miss Greta Wallace, Hope Mills R1	...	...	16	27	14	17	20	...	3	97	55
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson 121 Swain St. Fay.	...	8	...	10	...	5	15	...	3	41	38
Godwin	Mrs. Charles C. Jackson, Godwin R1	...	...	9	11	...	8	5	...	3	36	27
Grace	M. A. Williford, 2940 Breezewood Ave.	8	8	13	15	10	15	22	...	5	96	38
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Roseboro	10	12	12	22	18	9	25	...	2	110	95
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyd Wilkes, Clinton R1	...	13	13	17	11	20	15	...	7	96	27
Highland	Melvin Dove, Hope Mills	...	11	...	11	8	8	28	...	2	68	46

Judson	R. L. Smith, Fayetteville, R5	...	15	13	39	12	15	33	...	5	132	90
Lebanon	Mrs. W. Guthrie, 147 Cou. Cl. Dr. Fay.	5	7	3	10	9	9	14	9	5	62	35
Liberty	Troy Moore, 2024 Center St. Fay	...	...	4	5	12	...	15	...	2	38	36
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie Faircloth, Autryville R1.	...	4	...	19	14	15	16	...	2	70	35
Macedonia	Elwood McCall, 305 Cedar Cr. Rd. Fay.	...	...	...	20	6	12	18	...	2	58	31
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, Stedman	...	8	8	17	14	7	13	...	5	72	47
Mary's Chapel	Thomas McLamb, Clinton	...	...	...	10	11	14	16	...	...	51	33
Massey Hill	Richard Brady, 1034 Southern Ave. Fay	...	10	9	33	14	9	57	...	4	136	60
Mill Creek	Huston Vinson, Roseboro R1	...	7	12	16	14	7	20	...	3	79	60
Mingo	Graham Naylor, Dunn, R1	...	6	11	13	14	...	24	...	...	68	45
Mintz	Joe Williams, Roseboro R1	...	...	7	4	14	...	10	...	...	35	27
Mount Elam	Mr. Bobby McLamb, Roseboro R2	3	...	15	20	6	...	25	...	3	72	54
Mount Gilead	M. J. Pate, 1706 Bragg Blvd., Fay	6	8	13	22	34	9	49	...	5	146	93
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Doris Tyson, Fayetteville R7	...	18	...	15	16	16	53	...	3	121	71
Parkersburg	Terrell Green, Parkersburg	...	...	10	4	6	...	11	...	4	35	25
Peters Creek												
Piney Green	Mrs. R. M. Crumpler, Roseboro, R2	3	14	9	19	15	8	39	...	8	115	45
Pittman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Raeford R2	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...
Pleasant Grove	Miss Margaret Bryant, Fayetteville R2	3	6	10	24	17	14	43	...	8	125	21
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Roseboro	...	11	...	11	9	13	24	...	...	68	...
Roseboro	Thomas Williams, Roseboro	...	...	6	23	31	...	21	...	7	88	64
Salemburg	Mrs. Azalene Sneed, Salemburg	...	...	11	18	20	17	20	...	2	88	63
Sharon	Mrs. Harry Melvin, Fayetteville, R5	...	...	1	8	6	12	7	...	2	35	26
Spring Branch	Carl Core, Dunn R1	...	20	...	18	12	10	23	...	3	86	45
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Fayetteville	3	13	12	37	16	15	60	...	7	163	110
Spring Lake, Central	Cecil Harkey Sr. 815 Ethelord St. Fay.	4	4	3	14	13	...	15	...	6	59	41
Stedman	W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman	6	5	9	36	12	14	36	...	3	121	66
Stony Point	A. L. Grimble, Fayetteville, R3	...	...	10	24	...	20	23	...	4	81	57
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Raeford R2	...	...	15	23	20	8	39	...	2	107	65
Temple	Paul Reese, Fayetteville R5	10	11	16	25	15	27	39	...	4	147	123
Union Grove	V. B. Smith, Salemburg, R1	...	...	...	14	9	...	5	...	2	30	26
Union Springs	Mrs. G. H. Collins, Hope Mills R1	...	3	...	14	8	...	28	...	5	58	52
Wade	Edgar Barefoot, Wade R1	...	7	9	11	8	...	26	...	2	63	21
White Oak	Chester Adams, Clinton R1	...	...	12	16	8	...	18	...	1	55	40
Total		185	425	495	1181	901	676	1558	9	207	5673	3517

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. M. H. Dameron Associational President 214 Rush Road, Fayetteville, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. R. Denning, Wade R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	....	15	3
Autryville	Mrs. D. T. Wright, Autryville	1	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	6	...	15	42	4
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, Roseboro R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	10	12	11	30	98	....
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. H. Elliott, 207 Liebers St Fay	1	1	1	1	...	4	18	10	12	8	....	48	12
Brown's	Mrs. Leroy Boley, Clinton R5	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	....	25	14
Calvary	Mrs. Lucius Morris, Fayetteville R4	1	...	1	...	...	2	30	...	19	...	....	49	11
Cape Fear	Mrs. M. P. Bishop, Fayetteville R7	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	....	18	2
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. T. O. Seesoms, Burnet Ave., Fay	1	...	1	1	1	4	14	...	7	20	10	51	....
Cedar Creek	Mrs. J. H. Graham, Fayetteville R5	5	1	2	2	1	11	48	10	34	27	43	159	....
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. D. Drake, Fayetteville	2	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	....	30	20
Center	Mrs. George Bullard, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	....	9	2
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Autryville R1	1	1	2	1	2	7	45	4	24	8	23	104	48
Community		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Concord		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Salemburg R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	....	13	1
Cumberland Union	NONE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Elizabeth	Mrs. Malvene Hobbs, Parkersburg	1	...	1	...	...	2	37	...	25	..	....	62	....
Evergreen	Mrs. S. F. Godbold, Autryville R2	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	....	20	....
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Oakridge Ave. Fay	1	...	2	1	1	5	193	...	41	16	25	275	70
Fayettev'e, Immanuel	Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, 913 McKmon R	1	...	1	...	...	2	20	...	12	...	....	32	6
Fayettev'e, Powell Tab	Mrs. R. P. Merritt, E. Russell St. Fay	1	...	2	1	...	4	18	...	17	12	....	47	28
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. A. D. Carter, 419 Person St., Fay.	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	5	28	10	25	128	45
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Fayetteville R1	1	1	2	2	2	8	178	14	32	26	25	275	124
Fayetteville, Trinity	Mrs. Frank C. Mears, Sunset Dr., Fay.	1	1	2	2	1	7	128	10	32	22	46	238	87
Faymont	Mrs. A. G. Wallace, Hope Mills R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	....	16	12
Gethsemane	Mrs. B. F. Harrill, 121 Swain St., Fay.	1	...	1	1	1	4	24	...	17	11	8	60	6
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Godwin	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	12	...	8	35	7
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, Eucalyptus Rd	3	...	1	1	1	6	27	...	16	15	10	68	10
Harmony	Mrs. Annie Ruth Bass, Clinton R1	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	12	14	25	76	25
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Clinton R1	1	...	...	...	1	2	23	...	...	...	12	35	3
Highland	Mrs. R. R. Waldo, Hope Mills	1	...	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	...	14	33	15

Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, Fayetteville R5	2	1	2	1	1	7	57	14	22	15	26	134	59
Lebanon	Mrs. Delmas Cain, Fayetteville R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	....	38	16
Liberty	Mrs. Troy Moore, 2024 Center St. Fay	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	....	18	6
Long Branch	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Fayetteville R2	1	1	...	...	2	4	22	15	...	...	20	57	4
Magnolia	Mrs. Warren Autry, Stedman R1	1	...	1	1	1	4	31	...	16	13	25	85	26
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Edward Warren, Clinton	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	....	12	....
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. A. McMillan, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	10	24	10	12	79	14
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Roseboro	1	...	2	2	1	6	34	...	20	20	17	91	28
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Dunn R1	1	...	1	1	1	4	32	...	...	8	12	62	5
Mintz	Mrs. Mildred Williams, Roseboro R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	31	...	...	...	....	31	2
Mount Elam	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren, Roseboro R2	1	...	2	1	1	5	40	...	22	7	12	81	30
Mount Gilead	Mrs. G. B. Murphy, Fayetteville R3	1	...	1	1	1	4	51	...	14	13	31	109	....
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Ruth Carver, Fayetteville R7	1	1	2	...	...	4	28	3	18	...	....	49	19
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	....	15	13
Peters Creek	Mrs. C. S. Faircloth, Roseboro R1	1	...	1	...	1	3	34	...	10	...	10	54	19
Piney Green	Mrs. R. D. Rayford, Roseboro R2	1	...	2	1	1	5	45	...	16	15	22	98	17
Pittman Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. E. Crosley, Fayetteville R2	4	...	2	2	2	10	48	...	12	10	36	106	54
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	7	12	8	54	97	....
Roseboro	Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Roseboro	1	...	1	...	1	3	24	...	25	...	15	64	9
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	87	16	33	12	16	164	33
Sharon	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Spring Branch	Mrs. Casper Phillips, Dunn R1	1	1	1	...	1	4	29	8	5	...	45	88	10
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. R. Q. Cadwell, Spring Lake	1	1	2	1	2	7	48	13	30	11	33	135	50
Spring Lake, Central	Mrs. G. B. Shaw, Breezewood Ave., Fay	1	...	2	...	1	4	15	...	18	...	13	46	13
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman	2	...	2	2	1	7	44	...	30	16	19	109	35
Stony Point	Mrs. Mark Ballard, Fayetteville R3	1	...	1	...	...	2	22	...	12	...	....	34	15
Tabernacle	Mrs. S. N. McCall, Raeford R2	1	...	1	1	1	4	28	...	9	16	12	65	12
Temple	Mrs. S. T. Lewis, Fayetteville R5	1	1	2	2	1	7	48	7	36	14	20	125	19
Union Grove	Mrs. James Howard, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	....	16	4
Union Springs	Mrs. Ora Godwin, Fayetteville R3	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	....	13	20
Wade	Mrs. Edgar Barefoot, Wade R1	1	...	1	...	...	2	19	...	13	...	....	32	10
White Oak	Mrs. Rayford Crumpler, Clinton R1	1	...	2	2	1	6	18	...	30	25	20	93	12
Total	....	72	16	60	37	41	230	2128	156	941	413	1202	4840	1109

Table E — BROTHERHOODS — GOALS, ETC.

Churches	Frank Teague Associational Brotherhood Pres. 116 Spring St., Fayetteville, N. C. Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Brotherhood Enr.	Meetings Held	Y. M. Bro'hood Enrl.	No. Meetings Held	Total Bro'hood Enrl.	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program Goal Next Year	Asso. Missions Goal Next Year	Church Library	Number Choirs	Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Ch. Mus. Magazine	Music Tng. Course	Film Strip Projector	Movie Projector
Antioch									6000.00											
Autryville																				
Baptist Chapel								5000.00	12000.00		150.00	25.00		1	16			*		
Beaver Dam									12000.00	2243.81	200.00	90.00		1	20					
Bonnie Doone	J. D. Poole, 128 Bremer St., Fay	13	1			13	1		3300.00											
Brown's	Victor Berge, Clinton R3	20	6			20	6		40000.00											
Calvary	L. C. Edwards, Fayetteville R4	17	12			17	12		30000.00	3000.00	300.00	50.00		2	22					
Cape Fear									8000.00		100.00	100.00		2	24					
Carroll Memorial									40000.00				*	3	60	50.00	*			
Cedar Creek	James Thagard, Fayetteville R5	31	12			31	12	9000.00	40000.00					1	20					
Cedar Falls	Edward Poole, Fayetteville R6	24	12			24	12	9000.00	30000.00		300.00	12.00								
Center											400.00	200.00								
Clement	James H. Autry, Autryville R1	22	9			22	9	11000.00	50000.00		315.00	200.00	*							
Community									7500.00		79.00	39.00								
Concord	Eree Horne, Autryville	18				18					400.00	82.00								
Corinth									15890.00					1	8					
Cumberland Union																				
Elizabeth									60000.00											
Evergreen									5000.00			25.00								
Fayetteville, First	M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., Fay.	150	10			150	10		221000.00	60000.00	12000.00	775.00	*	6	126	5100.00			*	*
Fayettev'e, Immanuel	Paul Teague, 113 Lamb St., Fay							13500.00	63500.00	14600.00			*	2	30					
Fayettev'e, Powell Tab	Russell Teague, 210 Central Dr., Fay	10	1			10	1	9000.00	41000.00	7212.92	250.00	100.00	*	1	18					
Fayetteville, Second	John Watts, 2068 Oceola Dr., Fay.	37	12			37	12	12000.00	110000.00	26863.60	4800.00	375.00	*	5	101	75.00	*			
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem	L. F. Worrell, City Hall, Fay	125	10			125	10	20764.12	216944.53	68620.44	15000.00	600.75	*	6	158	450.00	*		*	*
Fayetteville, Trinity	Richard Taylor, Fayetteville R6	72	12			72	12	8500.00	100000.00	25000.00	3500.00	400.00	*	7	170	450.00	*	*		*
Faymont	G. E. Collins, Hope Mills R1	14	12			14	12	6000.00	23750.00		600.00	75.00	*	1	13					
Gethsemane	J. A. Johnson, 101 Bremer St., Fay.	12	10			12	10		10000.00	6198.37	350.00	100.00		2	12			*		
Godwin									6000.00				*							
Grace	Frank Howell, Fayetteville	16	10			16	10		18000.00	3200.00		50.00								
Harmony									12000.00	200.00	500.00	25.00								
Hickory Grove									9200.00		250.00	20.00							*	
Highland									3500.00				*	2	30					

Judson	L. C. Dowd, Fayetteville R5	27	12	...	...	27	12	.....	39881.00	10395.97	480.00	72.00	...	3	60	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	35000.00	.....	.....	.....	...	2	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	William Averitte, Dallas St., Fay...	7	3	...	...	7	3	.....	6000.00	200.00	100.00	25.00	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	20000.00	2000.00	440.00	85.00	*	2	22	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman R1	10	12	...	...	10	12	.....	15000.00	.....	700.00	136.00	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Massey Hill	R. W. Gibson, Southern Ave., Fay..	42	14	...	...	42	14	6000.00	26000.00	.....	.....	.....	*	2	20	850.00	...	*	...	...	...
Mill Creek	S. P. Riley, Roseboro R1	18	24	...	...	18	24	.....	16500.00	.....	.....	.....	*	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mingo	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50000.00	.....	.....	.....	*	2	38	.....	...	*	...	...	...
Mintz	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5500.00	.....	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Elam	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000.00	22000.00	.....	1200.00	175.00	...	1	20	50.00	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Gilead	Roy Parker, Fayetteville R3	26	11	...	...	26	11	15000.00	54000.00	.....	.....	.....	*	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Pisgah	Dannis Jones, Fayetteville R7	17	18	...	...	17	18	8500.00	28000.00	3000.00	300.00	150.00	...	1	12	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Peters Creek	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	8500.00	1575.94	100.00	25.00	...	1	15	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	R. O. Rayford, Roseboro R2	27	12	...	...	27	12	.....	45000.00	.....	750.00	140.00	...	3	36	25.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pittman Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1500.00	.....	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Harold Haywood, Sapona Rd., Fay.	30	12	...	...	30	12	.....	25000.00	.....	900.00	125.00	*	4	....	100.00	*	...	...	*	...
Pleasant Union	J. L. Smith, Roseboro R2	18	...	...	...	18	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50000.00	.....	600.00	250.00	...	2	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Salemburg	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	125000.00	.....	800.00	425.00	*	2	60	200.00	*	...	...	*	...
Sharon	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	20000.00	.....	.....	.....	*	...	....	.....	...	*	...	...	...
Spring Branch	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	12000.00	27000.00	.....	.....	.....	*	1	20	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Lake, First	Carl E. Morris, Spring Lake	24	24	...	...	24	24	10000.00	35000.00	.....	720.00	75.00	...	4	75	100.00	*	...	...	...	...
Spring Lake, Central	None	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50000.00	14800.00	600.00	75.00	...	1	12	.....	...	*	...	...	...
Stedman	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	17500.00	77500.00	16645.33	400.00	126.00	...	4	86	50.00	...	...	...	...	...
Stony Point	R. E. Johnston, Fayetteville R3	13	12	...	...	13	12	.....	10000.00	365.41	10%	Love.	*	2	36	.....	...	*	...	...	...
Tabernacle	Keith Hawkes, Parkton R2	21	1	...	...	21	1	10000.00	45000.00	3600.00	.....	.....	...	1	15	35.00	*	...	...	...	...
Temple	J. C. Hoene, S. Plymouth St. Fay..	43	12	...	...	43	12	9000.00	38000.00	5202.90	1500.00	150.00	...	1	....	540.00	...	...	...	*	...
Union Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50000.00	600.00	.....	.....	...	2	40	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Union Springs	Woodley Cain, Cumberland	28	26	...	...	28	26	10000.00	22000.00	4897.20	.....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Wade	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	6000.00	.....	400.00	100.00	...	...	....	.....	...	*	...	...	...
White Oak	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	17000.00	.....	.....	.....	...	2	40	20.00	...	...	...	...	...
Total	....	932	322	...	...	932	322	206764.12	642944.53	280421.89	49504.00	5477.75	...	88	1435	8095.00	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Churches	Hoyle Langford Associational Treasurer 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts for Year	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin R1	3935.91	100.00	814.38	.....	298.67	102.03	182.00	.....	218.75	1715.83	800.00	2515.83
Autryville	Lizzie Hall, Autryville	5370.81	120.00	102.85	828.95	341.47	71.67	455.50	.....	377.47	2297.91	2650.00	4947.91
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg R1	6209.04	200.00	94.86	250.98	448.65	49.87	125.00	2358.00	393.00	3921.28	1550.00	5471.28
Beaver Dam	Sam Bullard, Roseboro R1	5598.85	.....	47.48	1125.73	248.24	130.20	300.00	1297.62	635.65	3784.92	1584.00	5368.90
Bonnie Doone	J. Courtney, Ft. Bragg-Fay. Rd.	4637.84	137.50	37.44	4192.49	133.40	.....	666.73	900.00	122.72	6190.23	1585.00	7775.23
Brown's	T. J. Hughs, Clinton R5	2993.03	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	870.35	.....	.....	895.35	1500.00	2395.35
Calvary	.....	5953.37	.....	119.89	18.94	299.82	67.00	268.05	.....	1214.77	1988.47	3564.00	5552.47
Cape Fear	O. W. Marsh, Fayetteville R7	1904.16	.....	.....	.....	92.77	30.40	156.00	.....	56.68	410.25	908.60	1318.85
Carroll Memorial	E. Turner, 1911 Sou. Ave., Fay.	6612.68	260.00	274.01	2000.00	196.54	41.41	85.00	.....	368.09	3225.05	2600.00	5825.05
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville R5	18850.93	480.00	1399.96	20007.00	1250.45	98.67	325.00	.....	93.88	5664.96	3110.04	8765.00
Cedar Falls	E. D. Drake, Fayetteville	7673.46	104.00	765.15	1454.12	427.87	.....	250.00	.....	1472.02	4473.16	2081.40	6554.56
Center	Albert C. Williams, Wade R1	6414.16	200.00	150.03	8612.50	304.91	179.85	15.00	.....	232.08	9694.37	938.00	10632.37
Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville R1	6713.75	125.00	144.49	437.73	316.14	339.64	240.00	.....	698.12	2301.12	1800.00	4101.12
Community	A. M. Smith, Fayetteville R7	3597.83	270.88	112.75	1105.29	247.64	79.40	47.46	75.00	93.11	2031.53	900.00	2931.53
Concord	E. M. Johnson, Stedman	2143.77	85.75	85.30	596.72	125.69	125.75	265.73	.....	200.93	1485.87	910.00	2395.87
Corinth	Sim Honeycutt, Salemburg R1	2257.79	.....	86.55	890.33	135.26	89.22	130.43	70.60	134.83	1537.22	500.00	2037.22
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair, Fayetteville R2	2227.48	.....	.....	.....	193.31	.....	100.65	.....	340.63	634.59	846.48	1481.07
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Roseboro R1	.....	426.50	369.88	17220.12	235.25	52.00	200.50	.....	.....	.....	650.00	19154.25
Evergreen	F. F. Bullard, Roseboro R1	.....	.....	.....	3015.00	150.75	.....	168.00	.....	.....	3333.15	830.75	4164.50
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, 209 Dobbin Ave., Fay.	85713.33	12984.10	1127.61	50573.89	2267.72	545.04	200.00	1000.00	7909.21	76607.57	6500.00	83107.57
Immanuel	Mrs. S. Edwards, 111 Davis St.	16609.77	1040.00	303.52	144.38	885.05	113.35	50.00	7250.54	1566.24	11353.08	3340.00	14693.08
Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, 111 Wilkes Rd., Fay.	9310.60	566.00	403.75	356.00	534.01	145.53	252.58	1677.94	1343.00	5278.81	3380.00	8658.81
Second	Mrs. F. R. Harris, N. Kennedy St.	32627.86	6635.20	2039.79	4148.35	1739.86	1136.28	363.63	4667.08	2737.29	23467.48	4420.00	27887.48
Snyder Mem.	Geo. Vick, 1st Citz. Nat. Bk.	70679.53	12068.79	1998.67	2044.12	6405.75	256.90	1456.14	18719.16	4968.28	47917.81	5850.00	53767.81
Trinity	A. T. Watson, Fayetteville	35999.10	5368.00	2128.34	2154.92	2508.60	755.44	658.68	7500.00	2979.73	24053.71	5000.00	29053.71
Faymont	G. C. Collins, Hope Mills R1	8087.87	237.28	228.90	7151.87	321.22	200.95	542.45	92.82	90.75	8866.34	1932.96	10799.30
Gethsemane	B. B. White, Johnson St., Fay.	4988.25	.....	81.00	153.39	287.87	.....	50.00	1280.38	315.23	2167.87	2600.00	4767.87
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Godwin	1422.07	120.00	.....	527.07	58.97	55.00	55.00	.....	117.38	813.42	455.00	1268.42
Grace	R. W. Prevatte, 105 Roxie Ave.	9458.38	34.00	608.35	2000.00	520.23	780.56	125.00	758.50	1600.00	6426.64	1600.00	8026.64
Harmony	Mrs. C. Britt, 212 Nich'n, Clinton	3209.26	.....	585.06	405.68	285.95	129.91	139.15	465.75	67.78	2079.28	702.95	2782.23
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James L. Warren, Clinton R1	2709.96	.....	24.48	679.80	217.01	7.30	.....	.....	329.21	1257.80	785.00	2042.80
Highland	Robert Brantley, Hope Mills	6050.41	200.00	156.04	1928.82	274.27	.....	250.00	.....	339.95	3149.08	1950.00	5099.08

Judson	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Ced. Cr. Rd.	15335.02	329.00	134.25	19708.53	1167.97	380.44	110.00	1032.00	1244.75	24106.98	3900.00	28006.94
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Fayetteville R1	5032.03	.....	246.75	99.02	330.87	50.00	132.45	980.00	625.02	2864.11	2000.00	4464.11
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, Hope Mills R1	1829.70	.....	.....	.....	120.09	.....	75.00	304.46	329.37	828.92	600.00	1428.92
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville R1	2451.49	.....	.....	1489.36	96.00	93.57	85.70	.....	76.80	1841.43	400.00	2241.43
Macedonia	Mrs. Aline H. Carter, Fay	5591.90	120.00	276.70	4971.76	360.92	183.04	186.88	1015.88	334.00	7449.18	1470.00	8919.18
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman R1	7118.33	520.00	1765.23	702.93	669.52	154.68	340.24	.....	382.58	4535.18	1850.00	6385.18
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Blaney Holland, Clinton	1371.79	.....	84.86	65.00	71.80	35.55	37.09	.....	78.83	572.73	720.00	1292.73
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave.	17467.06	1804.74	1182.96	335.10	1447.79	717.48	533.25	.....	1369.64	7390.96	3875.00	11265.96
Mill Creek	Miss Lucy Green, Roseboro R1	2568.52	12.50	54.82	123.40	263.20	157.67	212.00	.....	147.79	971.38	861.70	1833.08
Mingo	Alton Jackson, Dunn R1	5988.09	.....	123.34	853.64	262.92	78.78	130.00	2500.00	293.57	4242.25	795.00	5037.25
Mintz	.....	.....	.....	473.43	.....	98.05	36.00	130.00	100.00	97.53	935.01	500.00	1435.01
Mount Elam	Jasper Jackson, Dunn R1	.....	500.00	488.81	130.86	706.18	175.00	167.00	.....	974.47	3147.32	3600.00	6742.32
Mount Gilead	C. Earl Reeves, Fayetteville R4	13745.15	520.00	833.52	4221.37	949.04	591.02	400.39	.....	73.50	8588.84	3260.00	11848.84
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Fayetteville R7	7670.73	175.42	38.60	1541.48	641.56	.....	305.00	720.00	910.13	4332.19	3000.00	7407.09
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ledell Smith, Parkersburg	.....	60.00	61.85	69.35	75.31	.....	75.00	.....	64.82	406.33	600.00	1006.33
Peters Creek	J. S. Faircloth, Roseboro R1	1932.23	.....	41.31	2300.94	155.86	113.30	232.15	.....	235.00	3478.57	683.25	4161.82
Piney Green	S. F. Fann, Clinton R1	8759.79	60.00	903.08	1058.46	525.42	469.71	180.73	.....	415.74	3613.14	2220.00	5833.14
Pittman Grove	Mrs. C. M. Chason, Raeford R2	543.26	.....	.....	253.31	34.30	.....	81.81	.....	35.25	404.67	300.00	704.67
Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville R2	12999.38	300.00	1453.06	.....	896.63	174.26	485.00	.....	412.68	3721.63	2275.00	5996.63
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Roseboro R2	.....	.....	.....	2319.37	241.90	45.00	187.50	.....	116.10	2909.87	1053.33	3963.20
Roseboro	Earl Crumpler, Roseboro	6759.05	300.00	108.50	200.00	262.11	400.39	75.00	.....	677.46	2023.46	.....	4023.46
Salemburg	Mrs. L. F. Holland, Salemburg	12799.10	1200.00	1307.94	1572.04	923.32	300.00	214.34	.....	876.62	6393.26	2000.00	8393.26
Sharon	George Hall, Fayetteville R5	.....	.....	1578.00	1870.52	112.53	388.05	200.00	.....	100.00	4249.10	500.00	4749.10
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Dunn R1	8110.50	.....	406.07	87.98	422.98	185.81	338.00	636.00	271.00	2347.14	2400.00	4747.14
Spring Lake, First	Paul Norris, Spring Lake	31803.02	975.00	1328.78	18289.40	1014.27	402.25	651.91	.....	465.45	23127.06	3900.00	27027.06
Central	R. B. Wilkie, Spring Lake	5785.05	180.00	172.18	1311.53	460.14	25.60	375.00	1038.55	.....	3397.62	2079.00	5656.62
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	13359.05	500.00	475.16	16843.56	666.27	.....	360.00	2980.00	1125.51	22956.60	3600.00	26551.60
Stony Point	L. B. Bruton, Fayetteville R3	1975.00	5.00	33.00	186.30	140.00	31.05	135.00	522.67	.....	527.67	1354.86	1883.53
Tabernacle	Paul Heath, Raeford R2	7861.61	240.00	322.50	642.86	366.71	.....	153.00	1423.10	1615.20	4763.37	2587.50	7350.87
Tempie	C. T. Lewis, Fayetteville R5	25533.54	1320.00	393.40	1259.38	1366.87	672.20	1301.54	7608.06	2155.56	16077.01	5200.00	21277.01
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville R1	.....	.....	1382.58	.....	274.72	347.26	150.00	.....	47.25	.....	1800.00	4001.81
Union Springs	Mrs. C. B. Cain, Hope Mills R1	.....	124.00	51.20	5816.84	319.21	335.94	85.00	595.22	363.41	7690.82	1879.10	9560.92
Wade	W. D. Turnage, Jr., Wade	3975.59	284.50	128.38	268.86	263.84	97.02	275.00	.....	353.71	1771.31	840.00	2611.31
White Oak	Rupert Butler, Clinton R1	.....	40.00	37.75	1475.00	335.56	247.43	145.00	.....	519.04	2795.38	1500.00	4295.38
Total	....	644107.23	51243.16	30203.54	252509.40	37797.20	12471.87	17540.01	69569.33	47804.56	443739.41	131418.92	607446.06

Table G — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, ETC.

Tom E. Walters
Associational Missionary
Stedman, N. C.

Churches Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief, Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Antioch..... Mrs. Malta McArthur, Wade R1.....	360.00	25.00	21.69	.....	25.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	518.60	3097.52
Autryville..... Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Autryville.....	150.00	150.00	78.02	80.02	120.21	.....	100.00	16.25	101.04	795.54	5743.45
Baptist Chapel..... Preston Page, Godwin.....	235.67	170.00	180.00	195.28	155.41	.....	242.40	87.50	60.00	1296.26	6767.54
Beaver Dam..... I. J. Vinson, Roseboro R1	.....	.....	7.25	10.25	50.00	.....	80.00	.....	.....	147.50	5516.40
Bonnie Doone..... Mildred Marshall, Fayetteville R4.....	.....	50.00	25.00	30.00	63.50	.....	.....	70.62	10.00	249.12	8024.35
Brown's..... Annie Kati Currie, Clinton R1.....	43.20	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	129.02	51.72	50.00	298.94	2694.29
Calvary..... Sam Parnell, Fayetteville R4.....	.....	.....	11.00	25.90	38.33	21.31	50.00	36.96	72.00	255.50	5807.97
Cape Fear..... Marion Clark, Fayetteville R7.....	25.00	6.60	37.35	20.00	40.00	51.45	40.00	41.39	16.75	277.94	1596.79
Carroll Memorial..... Vernon Norton, 501 Quality Rd. Fay...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.33	31.09	.....	52.42	5877.47
Cedar Creek..... Roy Nunnery.....	1036.88	170.00	41.80	64.39	51.95	44.34	407.50	108.00	35.32	1960.18	10725.18
Cedar Falls..... Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Fayetteville R6....	277.50	58.31	34.50	21.50	40.00	.....	192.00	18.00	15.66	657.47	7212.03
Center..... James McKeithan, Stedman.....	356.75	250.00	100.00	50.00	27.50	.....	300.00	152.25	.....	1236.50	11868.87
Clement..... Miss Meta Page, Autryville R1.....	360.00	206.90	153.41	43.51	119.11	12.32	200.00	300.00	.....	1395.25	5496.37
Community..... Mrs. Ruth Elmore, Fayetteville.....	40.00	20.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	8.54	8.87	12.75	110.16	3041.69
Concord..... Albert Jackson, Autryville.....	.....	.....	50.00	13.25	50.00	.....	50.00	12.00	.....	175.25	2471.12
Corinth..... Mrs Fulton Honeycutt, Salemburg R1..	15.00	24.36	35.31	10.00	10.00	.....	39.43	.....	44.12	178.22	2215.44
Cumberland Union.... A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5.....	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	.....	57.00	56.76	.....	288.76	1769.83
Elizabeth..... Pratt Gilchrist, Roseboro.....	250.00	250.00	50.00	59.29	97.40	100.00	134.00	50.00	25.00	995.69	20149.94
Evergreen..... R. R. Smith, Autryville R2.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.00	10.00	.....	48.00	4212.50
Fayetteville, First..... Roy A. White, 1305 Woodland Ave. Fay.	12000.00	805.00	399.36	502.42	1704.71	.....	2046.47	401.46	105.15	17964.57	101072.14
Fayettev'e, Immanuel. Mrs. J. Leaphart, Castle Dr., Ft. Bragg	1104.81	75.00	75.00	75.00	126.30	.....	75.00	75.00	.....	1616.11	16309.19
Fayettev'e, Powell Tab Robert Stewart, 612 Link St., Fay.....	46.73	75.00	40.05	86.73	53.76	98.10	47.50	47.48	156.80	651.79	9310.60
Fayetteville, Second... Mrs. Emmett Cain, 500 King St., Fay..	1600.00	375.00	91.60	88.83	113.05	98.02	564.83	130.00	203.00	3287.48	31174.96
Fay'v'e, Snyder Mem.. Mrs. Dixie Byrd, Fayetteville.....	10750.00	525.75	600.00	428.16	1135.77	54.00	116.62	348.79	620.00	14579.09	68346.90
Fayetteville, Trinity... Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, Central Dr. Fay	3300.00	350.00	65.53	83.50	195.50	333.67	300.00	197.00	94.40	4919.60	33973.31
Faymont..... Eddie Heath, Hope Mills R1.....	293.16	75.00	14.70	14.73	35.63	.....	135.54	30.15	79.43	678.34	11477.64
Gethsemane..... Mrs J. N. Pierce, Fayetteville R4.....	.....	19.40	.....	5.00	19.72	17.26	.....	15.00	144.00	220.38	4988.25
Godwin..... Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Godwin.....	.....	20.00	38.35	27.30	23.00	.....	20.00	15.00	10.00	133.65	1422.07
Grace..... Mrs. D. L. Whitman, Eucalyptus Rd...	.....	50.00	75.79	97.22	76.44	25.00	16.45	.....	.40	341.30	8367.94
Harmony..... Mrs. Eugene Spell, Roseboro.....	232.49	30.50	41.35	8.00	13.00	.....	185.33	20.00	8.00	538.67	3320.90
Hickory Grove..... Lumis Strickland, Clinton R1.....	50.00	.....	100.00	75.50	75.00	.....	50.00	50.00	26.40	421.90	2464.70
Highland..... Frank Arrant, Hope Mills.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	400.00	5499.08

Judson	J. M. Johnson, Fayetteville R5	575.75	48.00	118.80	106.31	162.46	15.27	259.00	105.20	.....	1390.79	29397.73
Lebanon	Miss Elizabeth Smith, Fayetteville R1	394.20	100.00	61.07	125.51	130.26	.....	89.65	40.55	54.05	995.29	5459.40
Liberty	Mrs. G. Denton, 625 Greenland Dr. Fay	29.34	25.00	.....	.....	6.93	.....	.....	.....	8.75	70.02	1498.94
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie Faircloth, Autryville R1	.....	.....	12.93	.....	.....	.....	33.50	24.73	29.03	100.19	2341.62
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Fayetteville R1	220.00	85.00	112.44	80.00	94.50	.....	71.59	96.00	116.52	876.05	9795.23
Magnolia	Premis Page, Stedman	500.00	136.00	75.00	.....	200.00	400.00	155.74	121.25	79.00	1666.99	8052.77
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	26.00	20.00	.....	61.25	1353.98
Massey Hill	Mrs. E. Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fay.	1575.97	257.23	94.75	136.03	148.21	100.00	610.00	353.00	334.80	3606.99	14872.95
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Roseboro	194.14	84.39	60.87	20.00	46.76	.....	40.00	50.00	.....	496.16	2329.24
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Dunn R1	137.10	77.00	64.88	51.61	116.69	.....	104.00	43.00	210.14	803.45	5340.67
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Roseboro, R1	.....	.....	12.41	.....	.....	.....	38.66	26.00	.....	77.07	1512.08
Mount Elam	M. G. Warren, Roseboro	1200.00	175.00	50.00	256.00	175.00	.....	200.00	75.00	144.00	2275.00	9017.32
Mount Gilead	Mrs. D. T. Gallup, Fayetteville	.....	225.00	100.00	122.60	527.85	465.74	266.66	518.20	37.23	2263.28	14112.12
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lee Carver, Fayetteville R7	300.00	150.00	115.05	15.79	39.09	.....	74.50	.....	.....	694.43	8101.52
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	20.00	.....	.....	.....	12.35	17.35	45.00	30.00	.....	124.70	1131.03
Peters Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro	86.27	29.15	15.10	2.00	1.00	.....	48.31	.....	25.00	206.83	4368.35
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Salemburg R1	762.79	135.00	69.59	24.00	18.12	15.00	189.72	40.00	82.00	1336.22	7169.36
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockle, Raeford R2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.00	.....	4.00	24.00	728.67
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herbert B. Clark, Fayetteville R1	1050.00	125.00	16.15	40.06	88.80	150.00	125.00	145.00	69.80	1809.81	7806.44
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Beatrice Williams, Roseboro	25.09	50.00	14.72	23.11	33.50	.....	20.02	13.89	.....	180.33	4143.53
Roseboro	Mrs D. C. Herring, Roseboro	600.00	250.00	35.00	25.00	50.00	.....	507.00	74.50	160.00	1701.50	5724.96
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Salemburg	835.52	425.00	164.07	173.13	188.83	505.00	219.20	171.93	160.00	2902.68	11295.94
Sharon	Mrs. Harry Melvin, Fayetteville R5	200.00	100.00	55.88	.....	54.02	.....	188.66	72.86	42.11	713.53	5462.63
Spring Branch	Johnson Draughon, Dunn R5	910.00	250.00	100.00	87.50	150.30	50.00	276.50	100.00	96.00	2020.50	6767.14
Spring Lake, First	Alma Rae Best, Spring Lake	650.00	75.00	132.18	76.40	227.80	.....	201.89	49.08	432.50	1901.65	28928.71
Spring Lake, Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, Spring Lake	48.07	47.00	17.80	25.00	5.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	162.87	5674.02
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivant, Stedman	718.31	126.00	22.72	95.65	182.88	.....	93.95	20.70	14.50	274.71	27820.31
Stony Point	Mrs. R. E. Johnston, Fayetteville R3	25.00	.....	13.78	.....	.....	37.00	.....	17.00	.....	92.78	1951.31
Tabernacle	Mrs. Bill Gibson, Raeford R2	334.00	38.50	25.45	34.72	27.50	34.00	48.91	49.96	30.00	623.04	7983.91
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Cr. Rd., Fay	1200.00	150.00	38.45	23.31	96.08	561.86	280.08	222.17	162.01	2733.96	23010.97
Union Grove	Mrs. Herrell Smith, Salemburg	.....	75.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	.....	100.00	75.00	.....	375.00	.....
Union Springs	Mrs. Gertrude West, Fayetteville R3	.....	75.00	125.12	.....	49.00	.....	126.89	49.00	185.44	610.45	11171.37
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	410.00	110.00	30.00	10.00	17.97	27.71	75.00	18.40	25.20	724.28	3335.59
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Clinton R1	123.11	127.70	45.35	33.20	36.66	15.00	141.00	50.00	.....	572.02	1867.40
Total	....	45686.85	7382.79	4162.63	3907.71	7532.55	3249.40	10522.39	5220.71	4392.33	91158.00	695319.64

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jone	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:33	W. J. Jone	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52 1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Town end	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch Union Springs	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Brown's Fay. Second	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Magnolia	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Cedar Falls	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Lebanon	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Stedman Mt. Gilead	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Salemburg Snyder Memo	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Trinity Mount Elam	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Piney Green Judson	O. H. Lowder	John 8:12 Acts 26:16-18	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23

.975E
66news

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

New South River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

Thirty Second Annual Session

1955

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

North Carolina

Thirty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

Mingo	Mount Pisgah
October 12	October 13

1955

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 17	October 18
Baptist Chapel	Lebanon

Annual Sermon

Dr. Louis S. Gaines

1955 ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory	4
Church Librarians	65
Constitution	7
Educational Directors	62
Historical Table	86
Governor's Address	26
Dedication	3
List of Messengers	11
Ministerial Students	63
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	62
Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors	63
Our Beloved Dead	69
Proceedings	15
Program	44
Reports:	
American Bible Society	53
Associational Missionary	30
Baptist Orphanage	40
Brotherhood	23
Christian Education	33
Christian Literature	32
Church Order	43
Digest of Church Letters	55
Evangelism	59
Finance	56
Foreign Missions	50
Home Missions	51
Homes for the Aging	39
Hospital	35
Missions Committee	43
Nominating Committee	
Petitionary Letters Committee	37
Program Committee	46
Ordination Committee	
Promotional Committee	41
Relief and Annuity	36
Resolutions	54
Social Service	61
State Missions	47
Sunday School	16
Training Union	21
Vacation Bible School	19
Woman's Missionary Union	22
W. M. U. Minutes	65
Statistical Tables Begin	72

These Minutes of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina are dedicated to the memory of the late lamented Rev. William Jackson Jones, who for several years was the worthy and revered Moderator of this Association.

Brother Jones was born in Gates County, North Carolina, educated at Wake Forest College and the University of Chicago; and soon thereafter he was called to the pastorate of Salemburg Baptist Church in 1908. For twenty-eight years he was the faithful, efficient, and beloved pastor of this Church until his retirement in 1935. He continued as the pastor emeritus of this church until his death. During his active pastorate he organized and established the Baptist Churches at Roseboro, Wrightsboro, Corinth, and Godwin; and for several years he was the pastor of Autryville and White Oak Baptist Churches.

Together with his worthy wife, the late Mrs. Mollie Roberts Jones, he built and established Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute at Salemburg, and by his generosity helped many hundreds of young men and women towards an education in Christian service. As pastor, teacher, community worker, educational pioneer and builder, and friend to all, few leaders anywhere can match in unselfish service his life's achievements.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1956

OFFICERS

J. V. Baggett, Moderator ---------- Salemburg
Lloyd O. Barker, Vice-Moderator, 608 Westmont Dr., Fay'ville
Malbertt Smith, Jr., Clerk ----- 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay'ville
Hoyle Langford, Treasurer ------- 815 Winston Ave., Fay'ville

Field Worker

Tom E. Walters ---------- Stedman

The Organization Of

THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

E. C. Watson, Chairman ---------- Stedman
D. E. Miller, Vice-Chairman ---------- Rt. 1, Autryville
Scott Turner, Jr., Clerk ---------- Rt. 2, Raeford

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. C. Watson, Jr. ---------- Stedman
Chairman Promotional Committee

D. E. Miller ---------- Rt. 1, Autryville
Vice-Chairman Promotional Committee

Scott Turner, Jr. ---------- Rt. 2, Raeford
Clerk Promotional Committee

W. E. Pope ---------- 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman Missions Committee

W. I. Warren ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Chairman Program Committee

Hoyle Langford ---------- 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman Finance Committee

G. N. Ashley ---------- Salemburg
Chairman Ordination Committee

E. D. Young ---------- Hudson St., Fayetteville
Chairman Petitionary Letters Committee

T. L. Rich, Jr. ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Chairman Church Order Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Woodley Cain ..... Cumberland
M. C. Downing ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick ..... Cumberland
James Royal ..... Salemburg

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

W. E. Pope, Chairman ..... 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
J. V. Baggett ..... Salemburg
Mrs. D. C. Herring ..... Box 237, Roseboro
G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
Ben Jaynes ..... Autryville
Don McIntyre ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
R. R. Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Godwin
L. W. Starling ..... Rt. 1, Godwin
Charlie Starnes ..... 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
H. B. Smith ..... Rt. 1, Autryville
John F. Robinson ..... Rt. 2, Fayetteville
G. B. Shaw ..... 2942 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville
Claude Thomas

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

W. I. Warren, Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Fulton Thomas ..... Stedman
D. H. Lowder ..... 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Earl Hales ..... Roseboro
W. D. Williamson ..... 115 Camelia Dr., Fayetteville

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hoyle Langford, Chairman ..... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
J. L. Olive ..... Wade
Paul Curry ..... Rt. 2, Roseboro
W. E. Tyson ..... Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Elwood Cain ..... 611 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
Vance Bullard ..... 883 Southern Ave., Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman ..... Salemburg
D. T. Wright ..... Autryville

Fred Nordan ..... Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Scott Turner, Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Raeford
Gibson Lockerman ..... Salemburg
R. P. Merritt ..... 1409 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

E. D. Young, Chairman ..... Hudson St., Fayetteville
Grover Royal ..... Rt. 2, Roseboro
R. W. Prevatt ..... 105 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville
Edward Barker ..... Rt. 1, Parkersburg
G. B. Fowler ..... 3412 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Ottis Bedsole ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Colon Cashwell ..... Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

T. L. Rich, Jr., Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
E. L. Swain ..... 816 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville
W. K. Barnes ..... Stedman
J. R. Everett ..... Box 342, Spring Lake
C. W. Myrick ..... Cumberland
Wade Bunce ..... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Roger Jackson ..... Autryville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. D. M. Royal, Chairman ..... Salemburg
Miss Shirly Ledford ..... 207 Bradford Ave., Fayetteville
Jack Clinard ..... 1921 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville
Mrs. Herman Warren ..... Rt. 1, Dunn
Mrs. Dudly Kinsey ..... Box 275, Spring Lake
Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr. ..... Stedman

HISTORIAN

R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Supt. ..... 326 DeVane St., Fayetteville
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Asst. Supt. ..... Fayetteville

Mrs. R. G. Creech, Sec.-Treas.----------Spring Lake
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Y. P. Leader----------Fayetteville
R. P. Merritt, R. A. Leader----1409 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville
Mrs. Tom Walters, Mission Study Chm.----------Stedman
Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stewardship Chm.----------Stedman
Mrs. A. T. Watson, Community Missions Chm.---Fayetteville
Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Literature Chm.
Mrs. Tom Rich, Jr., Carver School Chm.---- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Margaret Fund Chm.----------Fayetteville
Mrs. Layton McGugan, Pianist----------Fayetteville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

W. H. Ledbetter, Director----------Stedman
Charles Starnes, Assoc. Dir., 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. Francis Harris, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

H. M. Stroup, Supt.----------2710 Pecan Dr., Fayetteville

TRUSTEES

Lacy S. Collier, 3 years ---1411 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville
Hoyle Langford, Chm., 2 years, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Charlie Starnes, 1 year----106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, Oct. 17----------Baptist Chapel
Second Day, Thursday, Oct. 18----------Lebanon
Annual Sermon----------Dr. Louis S. Gaines

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Asso-

ciation, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer, who shall—after open nominations from the floor—be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the church composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The nominations for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and the Music Committee shall be made by their respective organizations and approved by the Association's annual meeting, taking office at the beginning of the calendar year. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Association year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observation of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duties of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects

stated, and hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association and act as chairman of Trustees.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Commitee. Two-fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The further duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be devided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of the said committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first and shall be subject to the approval of the la- body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee a field worker; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Promotional Committee, to the Association and its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum.

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6——PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

8—Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasable after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of the Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

9—Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers. Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for membership in the Association whose organization and constitution is not at least one year old.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. L. W. Starling, Mrs. Floyd Starling, J. H. Matthews.

AUTRYVILLE—Walter Autry, A. A. Tyndall, Lizzie Mae Hall.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Earnie Baggett, Attie Giles, Earl Draughon, Mrs. Earl Draughon.

BEAVER DAM—D. M. Clemmons, Leon Horne, David Beard.

BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Ruth Faires, Mrs. Mae C. Courtney, Mrs. Pearl Bethea, Mrs. Lilian Faircloth.

BROWN'S—Tom Hughes, Mrs. Tom Hughes, Mrs. Forest Gore.

CALVARY—R. W. Hall, Mrs. J. E. Ross, Mrs. Margaret Keene.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Kesler Butler, G. C. Pate, Mrs. Tessie Pate, Mrs. Wilson Marsh, Mrs. M. B. Pate.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—E. D. Young, C. B. Cain, Mrs. C. B. Cain.

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. George Ake, Mrs. P. C. Johnson, James Thagard.

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. M. T. Taylor, Mrs. Dallas Drake, Mrs. O. E. Tew.

CENTER—R. R. Edwards, Mrs. Margaret Bullard, Mrs. Wilma Williams, Miss Mary Williams.

CLEMENT—Azery Matthews, Mrs. Azery Matthews, Mrs. D. E. Miller.

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Thelma Kennedy, Mr. A. M. Smith, Mrs. H. C. Carver.

CONCORD—None.

CORINTH—Eugene McKoy, Mrs. Leola Crumpler, Mrs. Cletie Lockerman.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, Russell G. Abbott, Mrs. Mary E. Hairr.

ELIZABETH—Edgbeth McLemore, Seavy McLemore, Janice Mitchell.

EVERGREEN—Carl Horne, Mrs. Carl Horne, Mrs. A. O. West, Mrs. Harold Shirly.

FAYETTEVILLE (First)—Louis Gaines, Roy W. Boling, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Jack Clinard, J. Herman Barnes.

Immanuel—Mrs. W. J. Crotts, Mrs. W. F. Dunn, Mrs. Rossie Barnhill, Mrs. R. J. Gurganious.
Powell Mem—H. C. Gore, Sr.
Second—C. D. Lambert, Mrs. A. L. Carter, G. G. Walker.
Snyder Mem—Lloyd Barker, Don Clayton, Willie Byrd, A. N. Tatum.

Trinity—Charlie Starnes, J. C. Coats, Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. A. H. Watson.

FAYMONT—W. T. Hursey, Mrs. Grady Ellis, Mrs. Grace Smith.

GETHSEMANE—J. R. Maples, Mrs. J. R. Maples, Billy Hensley, R. P. Merritt.

GODWIN—Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Murphy Holland ,P. R. Pope.

GRACE—Mrs. R. H. Wood, Cecil Penland, M. A. Williford.

HARMONY—W. L. Floyd, Willie Bass, Bruce Rich, Gilbert Springs, Walter Rackley.

HICKORY GROVE—O. A. Warren, Eva Pope, Mrs. G. R. Holland.

HIGHLAND—J. A. Kelley, Deon Butler, Clyde Edwards.

JUDSON—Mrs. J. E. Williams, L. C. Dowd, Mrs. J. D. Jolly

LEBANON—Mrs. W. J. Hare, J. M. Geddie, Mrs. J. M. Geddie.

LIBERTY—Mrs. Isabell Mitchell, Mrs. Ruth Moore, W.R. Averitt.

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Carrie E. Hall, John A. Naylor, Joel Horne.

MACEDONIA—Don MacIntire, Mrs. James Harris, Joseph Malicek.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. E. J. Core, E. J. Core, O. W. Pulley.

MARY'S CHAPEL—J. M. Warren, Mrs. J. M. Warren, J. C. Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Bradshaw.

MASSEY HILL—D. H. Lowder, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, F. M. Barrett, J. L. Barfield.

MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Mrs. E. P. Sessoms, Mrs. Kate Peterson, Troy Sessoms, Mrs. Sudie Hall.

MINGO—Junius Barefoot, Ethel Dawson, C. S. Smith.

MINTZ—H. C. Johnson, Mrs. H. C. Johnson, L. M. Horne.

MOUNT ELAM—Mence McLamb, Mrs. Harvis Smith, Mrs. James McLamb, Mrs. L. A. Warren.

MOUNT GILEAD—Fred Reeves, Mrs. Fred Reeves, Empie Bunce, Mrs. Empie Bunce.

MOUNT PISGAH—L. C. Barnes, Mrs. Nellie Baker, Mrs. Doris Tyson.

PARKERSBURG—None.

PETER'S CREEK—C. S. Faircloth, Taylor Smith, D. E. Davis.

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Blackmon Crumpler, Mrs. R. L. Matthews, Mrs. R. M. Crumpler.

PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. N. A. McKethian, Mrs. Frank Stephens, C. M. Chason.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. T. Allen, Mrs. J. T. Allen, Mrs. Johnny Rice.

PLEASANT UNION—M. W. Bullard, James Honeycutt, Joe Smith.

ROSEBORO—Mrs. W. E. Eatman, J. G. Dunn, W. A. West.

SALEMBURG—C. L. Pearce, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Mrs. J. R. Snead.

SHARON—Mack Horne, Mrs. Robert Whittle, Lonnie West.

SHAW HEIGHTS—Mrs. Nason Wrench, Roy Pierce, Mrs. Leslie Robinson.

SPRING BRANCH—None.

SPRING LAKE, First—Mrs. Julia Starling, M. D. Faircloth, Mrs. J. H. Mann, W. F. Brown, E. L. Swain.

SPRING LAKE, Central—S. E. Wells, Mrs. Ruth Brown, H. K. Manning.

STEDMAN—H. W. Bullard, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. D. P. Carter.

STONY POINT—Wade Bunce, R. E. Johnston, Mrs. R. E. Johnston, Mrs. C. W. Long, L. B. Bruton.

TABERNACLE—Herbert Long, John Lee, Mrs. Roscoe Bundy, Mrs. Joe Lambert, A. W. Wood.

TEMPLE—Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Mrs. Ethel Autry, Mrs. Floyd Aker, Mrs. A. H. Godwin, Mrs. John Diose.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. J. T. McPhail. J. T. McPhail, R. C. Howard, Mrs. R. C. Howard.

UNION SPRINGS—W. J. Graham, G. H. Collins, Paul Johnson.

WADE—Mrs. W. D. Turnage, Jr., Mrs. E. D. Barefoot, Mrs.

Lucile Taylor, J. M. Truelove, J. L. Olive.

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Fred Williams, Fred Williams, Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Anderson McKenzie, Mrs. Lacy Herring, Lacy Herring.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MINGO—MORNING SESSION

The New South River Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. V. Baggett, at the Mingo Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 12, 1955, at 10 a. m. for its thirty-second annual session.

Mr. Jack Clinard led the messengers in a song service after which Rev. James Walker led in a devotional. He chose as his scripture a portion of Acts 2. After the reading of the scripture Rev. Walker led in prayer.

The clerk reported that there were 169 messengers and 126 visitors present. The motion was made and passed that these and all others who would register throughout the day constitute the thirty-second annual session.

Dr. Louis Gaines moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be adopted as the order of business for the session with any change that might be necessary. The motion carried.

The Moderator ruled at this point that Hon. John A. Oates had the rights of a messenger with the privilege to speak at any time on any issue and to vote on any issue.

Mrs. George Walker reported on the work of the Sunday School in the absence of Mr. George Walker. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1954-1955

New South River Baptist Association

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The Word maketh people wise unto Salvation," and therefore, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools of our association.

This year our New South River Association reports 69 Sunday Schools; an enrolment of 15,586 in the whole association, as compared to 15,347 last year; 63 Vacation Bible Schools; and an associational Sunday School organization.

During the year, our Sunday Schools have had a number of training schools for workers, resulting in requests for 721 training awards to workers in 29 churches during the first three quarters of the year. We only received 621 training awards in 21 churches during the whole year of 1953-54. In view of the many churches that were observing Preparation Week in September, it is not inconceivable that our total awards for the year might reach as much as 1,000. The "Honor Roll" of the five churches with the highest number of awards through the first three quarters of the year reads as follows:

Church	Awards
Trinity	120
Second, Fayetteville	91
Snyder Memorial	81
Cedar Creek	59
Judson	51

A complete list of churches granted training awards with the number of awards granted will be attached to this report and may be read in the minutes.

Through June of this year, the regular monthly Sunday afternoon

meetings were held. It was so apparent that the pastors and superintendents in the churches were not supporting the work that the associational superintendent wrote all pastors and superintendents announcing that meetings would not be held any more until further notice. Time was taken to study why support was not being given. The chief complaint seems to be the time of meeting. Therefore, we are recommending that the time be changed to Monday night, which time the pastors have assured us of their support. Exact time of meeting will be announced by our new superintendent.

Rev. and Mrs. Tom Walters attended both the Southwide and State Sunday School Clinics this year. A Vacation Bible School Clinic held at Stedman High School was a success. Eight of our workers attended the State Sunday School Planning Meeting at Goldsboro early in September. On September 13, an associational Sunday School Planning Meeting was held at Stedman Baptist Church and some 200 of our workers attended and were inspired by an address by Rev. D. P. Brooks of our State Sunday School Department. This was by far the best attendance that we have had for a central planning meeting. We look forward to November 1, 1955, when Mr. Brooks will come and meet with our association Sunday School officers to help us to know exactly what are our responsibilities in our associational program.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3,160 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1954 was 703,853, which is 89.9% of the total church membership in the state. We are happy to say that North Carolina ranks above all the other states in the Southern Baptist Convention in this respect. The next state in rank is South Carolina with 87.6% of the total church membership enrolled in Sunday School. The Sunday School Department reported 2,549 Vacation Bible Schools in 1954, an increase of more than 200 over 1953; 32,464 training awards were earned last year.

The Department is seeking to have 40,000 training awards in 1955; 36 Standard Schools; a 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment and 2,700 Vacation Bible Schools. We urge our Sunday Schools to help reach these challenging goals.

Your Sunday School organization makes the following recommendations:

1. That we maintain a complete associational Sunday School organization with regular meetings, and that we urge all our Sunday Schools to cooperate fully with this program.

2. That we set a goal of 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment this year, a Vacation Bible School in every church; one or more study courses for teachers and officers; the observance of Bible Study

Week in January, a minimum of 50% of our churches with Standard Sunday Schools.

3. That our Sunday Schools cooperate with all the special days as promoted by our North Carolina State Convention.

4. That the Executive Committee be authorized to perfect the Associational Sunday School organization and to elect the officers for the coming year.

5. That the Executive Committee of the Sunday School Association, appoint a nominating committee, three or more months in advance of the annual Associational meeting, for the purpose of nominating an associational Sunday School Superintendent to the Executive Committee for approval and election; and that the newly elected Superintendent be given authority to select and enlist the other officers to be nominated to the Executive Committee or the Sunday School Association. This procedure is suggested in order to have the Sunday School organization completed and ready to function at the beginning of the associational year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. WATSON, JR., Supt.

GEORGE WALKER, Associate.

TRAINING AWARDS

October, 1954-June, 1955

Church	No. Awards	Church	No. Awards
Autryville	4	Macedonia	14
Bonnie Doone	5	Massey Hill	39
Brown's	25	Mt. Elam	29
Cedar Creek	59	Mt. Pisgah	16
Cedar Falls	31	Piney Green	1
Clement	21	Pleasant Grove	8
Cool Spring Mission	1	Salemburg	4
Elizabeth	1	Sharon	6
Fayetteville, First	40	Stedman	2
Fayetteville, Second	91	Tabernacle	25
Calvary	5	Union Grove	1
Powell Tabernacle	2	Wade	25
Snyder Memorial	81	Central	3
Trinity	120		
Grace	27	TOTAL	721
Judson	51	Churches	29

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Records of Sunday School Awards for Year Ending September 30, 1955

Antioch	——	Long Branch	——
Autryville	4	Macedonia	14
Baptist Chapel	——	Magnolia	——
Beaver Dam	——	Mary's Chapel	——
Bonnie Doone	5	Massey Hill	39
Brown's	25	Mill Creek	——
Cape Fear	——	Mingo	——
Carroll Memorial	——	Mintz	——
Cedar Creek	59	Mt. Elam	29
Cedar Falls	31	Mt. Gilead	2
Center	——	Mt. Pisgah	16
Clement	21	Parkersburg	——
Community	——	Peter's Creek	——
Cool Spring Mis.	1	Piney Green	2
Concord	——	Pittman Grove	——
Corinth	——	Pleasant Grove	3
Cumberland Union	——	Pleasant Union	1
Elizabeth	1	Roseboro	——
Evergreen	——	Salemburg	4
Fayetteville, First	43	Sharon	——
Calvary	5	Spring Branch	——
Immanuel	12	Spring Lake	——
Powell Tab.	2	Central	——
Second	240	Stedman	2
Snyder Mem.	92	Stoney Point	1
Trinity	142	Tabernacle	2
Faymont	——	Temple	——
Gethsemane	——	Union Grove	——
Godwin	——	Union Springs	——
Grace	55	Wade	25
Harmony	——	White Oak	3
Hickory Grove	——	Parkton	1
Hickory Grove	——	Central	3
Highland	——	LaFayette	3
Judson	51		——
Lebanon	——	TOTAL	939
Liberty	——		

The Moderator recognized Rev. Earl Farthing, pastor of the Mingo Baptist Church.

Miss Irene Covington presented the work of the Vacation Bible Schools during the summer. Her report was adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

On one of the college campuses at Oxford University there is a sundial on which are inscribed these thought-provoking words: "The hours pass and are laid to our charge." Is that not another way of saying, "So then everyone of us shall give account of himself to God?"

In our local churches throughout the association we are to give account of what we have done with the hours entrusted to us for the religious training of our boys and girls.

Our objective in Christian education is to make the church a school in Christian education. Our concern is with persons, their growth toward and into life with God. We are seeking to make God real, to train in worship experiences, to make the teachings of Jesus real, to develop a personal loyalty to Jesus. What better means of carrying out our objectives is there than the Vacation Bible School with its two weeks of concentrated religious training? What a marvelous opportunity is ours through the Vacation Bible School to provide additional time for the religious training of boys and girls. In a very meaningful way the Bible School provides real experiences of worship, teaches the Bible effectively, instills a love for Scriptural and beautiful music, teaches missions effectively, and most important, wins boys and girls to Christ.

Many more churches in our association had Vacation Bible Schools than actually reported them. The records show that only 46 churches sent in reports, although it is known that there were at least 63 schools including a mission school and one union school. The reports reveal that 4,519 boys and girls were enrolled in a school. It is always thrilling that a large number of workers dedicate themselves as "workers with God" during these important weeks; 946 workers, according to the reports, were enlisted. Always one of the biggest rewards comes from a number of boys and girls making professions of faith. Ninety such life-changing decisions were made this past summer. The Vacation Bible School reaches many boys and girls who do not attend any Sunday School. Thus a real opportunity is provided for these boys and girls during the school and even after the school as these names are given to the Sunday School for enlisting; 246 boys and girls were in our Vacation Bible Schools during the past year who were not enrolled in any Sunday School.

During World War II Winston Churchill, wishing to encourage the British people to redouble their efforts, to go forward in spite of difficulties, said, "This is your finest hour." As we plan now for every church in the association having a Vacation Bible School in 1956, may we realize that "this is our finest hour" for the religious education of the youth of our churches, and may we work toward real achievement.

Respectfully submitted,
IRENE COVINGTON.

The following were appointed as a committee to welcome

and escort Governor Luther Hodges to the rostrum: Dr. Louis Gaines, Rev. G. N. Ashley and Mrs. Sam Phillips. R. W. Boling was appointed to escort the Governor during the lunch hour.

The report of the Training Union was given by Charlie Starnes. The report was approved.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

This has been another great year in our Training Union program. All over our Association our churches seem to realize the value in all phases of the church work by having trained people to accept the position of leadership that Training Union has prepared them for.

We have organized two new Training Unions this year, shown films in at least 20 of our churches, and reorganized a Training Union in one church. Many of our churches took advantage of the splendid Study Courses offered by our denonination. Our Study Course awards this year were near the two thousand mark. Our Association ranked third in the state last year in Study Course awards.

We had contestants from our Association in Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill and Young People's Better Speakers attending the Regional meeting in Wilmington. All 39 of our Juniors were declared winners. The winner of the Intermediate Sword Drill for the Region was from our Association. The winner of the Young People's Better Speaker Contest was from this Association.

There are now 69 churches in our Association. Cape Fear is the only church in the Association without a Training Union. There are now approximately six thousand of our people enrolled in Training Union. There were 613 of our Training Union members attending our "M" night meeting in December of last year.

As your retiring Training Union Director I wish to thank every officer, Group Leader, Pastor, Director and our Field Worker and all others who have made our Training Union Program a success. My prayers are that we all will continue to pray, work and cooperate with our new director as you have in the past years. May we remember our Training Union scripture, "Study to show thyself approved unto God. A workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2 Tim. 2:15.

Respectively submitted,
BILL BYRD,
Associational Director.

Jack Clinard again led in singing "The Kingdom Is Coming."

Mrs. M. H. Dameron reported on the very fine work of the W. M. S. The report was adopted. Miss Janet Wilson addressed the association.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The hymn which we have just sung will have more meaning to the women and young people of Woman's Missionary Union throughout our Southland as it will be sung at all our meetings this year. I am so glad it has been chosen as our hymn for the year, for not only does it bring to us who are missionary-hearted the cry for help from those who do not know our Lord, but it assures us of the eventual triumph of the Christ through the coming of His Kingdom, of the exaltation of His banner, and of the spread of His knowledge and glory over all the earth.

And a very special verse from the 22nd Psalm will imprint itself in our hearts as, from time to time, we use our 1956 watchword: "All the ends of the earth shall remember and turn unto the Lord." Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to this association, through all phases of our work, will endeavor to help with the spreading of the knowledge and glory of God until all the ends of the earth shall remember and turn unto the Lord.

The 66 Missionary Societies with 2,200 members and the 139 young people's organizations with 1,020 members will pray, study, give and go through the departments of prayer, mission study, stewardship and community missions as we witness in Jerusalem, in Judea, in Samaria and to the uttermost part of the earth.

Our Seasons of Prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions and our Intercessory Prayer Groups, along with our individual prayers will all be pointed toward the spreading of the Gospel. We can report for the past year 265 mission study classes in which the needs of our Home and Foreign fields were presented.

Stewardship has a prominent place in our program, but we have not yet reached all our societies or all our churches to the point of accepting the challenge of the Cooperative Program; 2,589 of our women and young people gave through that channel last year. There are 1,212 tithers. Gifts for missions through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, the Heck-Jones and State Mission Offerings amounted to $11,461.39.

Thanks are due Mrs. A. L. Carter, association Youth Leader, her faculty and helpers, Mr. J. V. Baggett, moderator, President Blanchard of Pineland College and his associates, and many others, for the successful Young People's Camp held in June at the college. Mrs. Car-

ter's untiring efforts in behalf of the camp, and her love for and confidence in the young people, and her vision of their possibilities are a source of help and encouragement to the superintendent. Surely our greatest asset in the spreading of the Gospel and the coming of the Kingdom is the spiritual development of our young people through the teaching and training and missionary zeal we can instill into them. Pray that we may direct their steps into the missionary paths by going that way ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. H. DAMERON,
Superintendent.

The report of the Brotherhood was made by W. D. Byrd, Jr. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

North Carolina Baptists are "On the March" in every phase of their work. This is especially true as it relates to their Brotherhood endeavor. It is with much delight that we submit to our Association this report of the stewardship of their Brotherhood up to date, keeping in mind that all the Brotherhood movement has done and is seeking to do is to enlist the men of all our churches in ever-increasing number in supporting more fully and adequately their own local church programs and that of our great denomination.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which Laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

Meaning and Purpose

A Brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men, preferably all of the men in a Missionary Baptist Church seventeen years old and above who have banded themselves together for the sole purpose of promoting the full program of their Church and Denomination. The Brotherhood is built upon four Cornerstones: EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, BIBLE DOCTRINE AND CHURCH LOYALTY.

Its Function

It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the Church and to provide an outlet for men to put into action those impressions for Christian witnessing they received while attending the various services of the Church. The following six vital

functions carried out by the organization will enable one to see something of its challenges and objectives:

(1) The Brotherhood offers a great Christian fellowship to all of the men.

(2) Programs are planned and offered which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the Church and Denomination.

(3) The sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors and Promotion of the Man and Boy Movement.

(4) The Brotherhood offers and endeavors to give man in the Church a definite responsibility and service to render in undergirding and promoting the full Church and Denomination Program.

(5) The enlistment and cultivation of that large group of delinquent Church Members.

(6) The Brotherhoods seek to lead the men to witness for Christ and win lost souls to the Saviour.

(7) The Brotherhood endeavors through its Education Committee to enlist every home in the church for the Biblical Recorder and other Denominational Periodicals.

We have in North Carolina nine hundred and seventy-eight Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over fifty thousand men. Fifty-eight of the seventy-three Associations and the Ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1955 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, has given three-fourths time to the Brotherhood Work and the other to the Baptist Foundation and Wake Forest Program. The Associational Brotherhoods meet quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood organizations meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

According to the records in the State Brotherhood Office the following churches have reported Brotherhood organizations up to date:

Autryville
Bonnie Doone
Browns
Calvary
Carroll Memorial
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Center
Clement
Community
Concord
Fayetteville, First
Highland
Immanuel
Macedonia
Mary's Chapel
Powell Tabernacle
Fayetteville, Second
Snyder
Trinity
Faymont
Gethsemane
Grace
Judson
Liberty
Massey Hill
Magnolia
Mill Creek
Mingo, Dunn
Mt. Elam

Mt. Gilead	Roseboro	Temple
Mt. Pisgah	Spring Lake First	Union Grove
Piney Green	Spring Lake Central	Union Springs
Pleasant Grove	Stony Point	Harmony
Pleasant Union	Tabernacle	Antioch

Our State Secretary plans to give much time during the coming year in the New South River Association in the support and promotion of the Brotherhood Movement.

With the above report and in line with these suggestions I make the following recommendations:

(1) That New South River Association continue to strive toward the goal of "An Active Brotherhood in every Church."

(2) That we set up a New South River Associational Brotherhood organization in keeping with the plan of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South which is as follows: An Associational Brotherhood President, Program Vice-President, Attendance Vice-President, Promotion Vice-President, Chorister, Secretary and Treasurer, and an Advisory Council to be composed of three Pastors and three Laymen.

(3) That we cooperate with the State Brotherhood Department in sponsoring and promoting a joint Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador one night Clinic in our Association sometime during the year of 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK P. TEAGUE,
Associational President.

The new pastors who had come to the association since it last met were recognized. The following pastors were recognized: Billy Kelly, Cecil Tatem, Ellis Pope, L. M. Dixon, E. B. Booker, O. W. Pulley, and W. D. Williamson.

There were also present eleven Sunday School superintendents and 112 teachers.

Others recognized were: Rev. Waldo Early, a former pastor in the Association; J. A. Baggett of Orlando, Fla., Rev. H. M. Hall from the Johnson Association, and M. H. Tyndall of the Bible Department, Mars Hill.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was appointed by the Moderator. They were .J. R. Everett, chairman; Wade Bunce, Mrs. A. L. Carter. In the absence of Brother Everett, Mrs. Everett was appointed to serve in his place.

The Resolutions Committee was also appointed and is as fol-

lows: Lloyd Barker, chairman, Fred Nordan, Malbert Smith, Jr.

The Nominating Committee is as follows: E. C. Watson, Mrs. J. R. Everett, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Bynum Jackson.

The Elections Committee is as follows: Thomas L. Rich, Jr., chairman, Thomas Patterson, Roger Jackson.

The Association proceeded to elect the following officers for the new year: J. V. Baggett, Moderator; Lloyd Barker, Vice-Moderator; Malbert Smith, Jr., Clerk; Hoyle Langford, Treasurer.

Brother Jack Clinard sang a solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

The Hon. John Oates was given a few minutes to remark on his recent trip to Scotland.

The Governor of North Carolina, Luther Hodges, was then presented to the Association. The Governor gave an inspiring address.

GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS

It is a privilege to participate in the annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association. It is a fine thing to have these annual sessons where you can look back at what has been accomplished during the past year and look ahead to the work that needs to be done. I understand that this Association was founded in 1924, that it is composed of 66 churches with a total membership of 15,391 and covers most of Sampson County, all of Cumberland, and three churches in Hoke.

Looking backward, we see that there have been Baptists in North Carolina since 1695. There were a few Baptists among the early settlers who came into Albemarle from Virginia, although there was no organized Baptist congregation until 1727, when the Chowan Church, in Chowan County was founded. Despite some opposition from the colonial government, Baptist ministers preached and taught throughout many sections of North Carolina until 1752 when they had established 16 congregations and claimed several hundred members. With strong emphasis upon democratic organization, local autonomy, and religious democracy, the Baptists have grown in number and influence throughout the years, until today they outnumber all denominations in North Carolina. Actually, one-tenth of all Baptists in the Southern Baptist Convention are located in North Carolina.

Your denomination has made great contributions to the

religious and educational development of North Carolina. I do not have the time to enumerate the outstanding record which Baptists have made throughout North Carolina. However, I would like to point out to you that the primary strength of the Baptist faith has come from churches and congregations like the Mingo Baptist Church and other rural churches in the New South River Baptist Association. We here in North Carolina are still primarily an agricultural State, as were our forefathers before us. As you know, about one-third of our people live and work in rural farm areas. Over 19 of the State's 31.5 million acres are in farms, of which almost eight million acres are in crop land.

Like a lot of you, I was born on a tenant farm and got my start from farm people and farm environment. My father was a tenant tobacco farmer. My people moved over into Rockingham County while I was a child and I grew up in the textile communities of Leaksville-Spray. So my early working days took me into the cotton mills rather than the fields. I mention this because I want you to know that I value the many blessings which come to those who are closely associated with the soil, from whence come our basic needs. And, further, as Governor, I realize the important position which agriculture and its way of life holds in the economy of North Carolina.

I understand that North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of its churches. Texas has 3,600 churches while North Carolina has 3,160. While we are not as boastful as Texas, we can point with pride to the fact that North Carolina has more open country churches than Texas. We actually have 810 more rural churches than Texas.

It has been a distressing trend in the United States during the past 25 years for many rural churches to close. As a matter of fact, more than 20,000 rural churches have been reported closed or abandoned throughout the Nation during this period. Even with the spread of good roads and better transportation, the closing of a country church is a sad event because some of its members, unable or unwilling to drive to a town church or rural church farther away, stop going to church altogether. Traditionally, religion has always had its strongest appeal among our rural people and in our rural areas. Therefore, I know that you are proud of the great progress that has been made by the Rural Church Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in strengthening and improving our rural Baptist Churches. Evangelism, worship, Christian education, stewardship, and proper organization are all stressed in this outstanding program. At the same time, pastors and con-

gregations of rural churches are encouraged to make their church a center of community activity. This is splendid because the rural church, as the only institution in the community directly charged with conserving moral and spiritual values, can make a unique contribution to the progress of your agricultural way of life. It must serve the changing needs of its people in a changing world. At the same time, it will always stand for the unchanging principles of Christianity, exemplifying the importance of replacing selfishness with love, charity and service to others.

In all that I have said about the rural church, I have not meant to minimize the importance of the church in the towns and cities. I realize the focal point of the small town should be the church—just as the rural church is the center of community activity. And North Carolina is a State of small towns.

For my subject today I would like to speak briefly to you about "The Family and Christian Citizenship." The family has always been the mainspring of our way of life here in this State and in the Nation as well. It is through the family and the home that our culture and our religious convictions are passed along to our children. Mark Twain once said that "A little of citizenship ought to be taught at the mother's knee and in the nursery. Citizenship is what makes a republic; monarchies can get along without it. What keeps a republic on its legs is good citizenship." This is sound advice because we must teach our children the basic values of life and the principles upon which our government must rest, if we are to survive as a free people and a free nation. In Proverbs we are told to train up a child in the way he should go; and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

After all, our State and our Nation are made up of millions of families. In the family are cradled the cardinal virtues that enable good families to add up to a great nation—standards of conduct, respect for the rights and property of others, loyalty, health, tolerance, cooperation, self-reliance, good breeding, a sense of the fitness of things, and above all—the guiding principles of Christianity. The continued success of our American way of life must be based upon Christian homes where the interests of man, woman and child receive equal consideration. Actually, the successful maintenance of a family is one of the greatest acts of good citizenship in itself. Just as democracy starts in the home as an obligation, it ends there as a reward. To the degree that all other duties of citizenship have been fulfilled, your home will be your castle,

secure from the threat of confiscation, and those in it safe from the threats of tyranny and fear.

The churches of the New South River Baptist Association are great churches in membership and in influence. You have many distinguished preachers and laymen in North Carolina who are to be commended for the fine work they are doing.

May I express the hope and prayer that your ministers and church leaders continually prepare your members for Christian leadership and active work, not only in the church, but in helping to meet the social, economic and political problems of our beloved North Carolina.

The time had come for the annual sermon. Rev. E. C. Watson selected for his Scripture John 10:1-21. He then preached on "The Madness of the Cross." The outline follows:

THE MADNESS OF THE CROSS

Text: John 10:20. Read John 10:1-21.

Introduction:

1. The spiritually elite present. What to say?
2. We have missed the cross—the central fact and theme.
3. The cross a madness—as John 10:20.
4. Also, God's plan to save a lost world.

I. The World Christ came to save.

What was it like?

1. It had known a Herod.
2. It knew hate.
3. Had experienced political corruption.
4. Judge a religious and national selfishness a mark of a God-fearing community.
5. A day that could demand the head of John the Baptist.
6. No respecter of women, marriage, home.
7. Time of hopelessness, and helplessness. But also, the "fullness of time."

II. The cross, God's cure for a sin-sick world.

What can you do about a world like that?

1. Christ and the cross God's answer-cure.
2. The cross no accident.
3. Not thrust upon Jesus.
4. To the world, a madness. His life a madness; the cross

the supreme madness.

III. What the Cross means to Us.

1. World has not changed. Still sin-sick.
2. The answer is the same.
3. Let's make it personal.
   "Must Jesus bear the cross alone . . . ."
   " . . . . let him take up his cross daily . . . ."
   Gethsemane before the cross—complete self-surrender.
4. Take up that kind of cross.
5. What do we mean?
   Apply to your church.
   Appeals to wrong motives.
6. Two examples:
   A man who gave to Lord's house, missed his own.
   Man who taught how to witness.

Conclusion:

1. Challenge to madness—simply let God use you.
2. "The consecrated cross I'll bear . . . ."
3. Wonderful to say when we meet Him, "I bore my cross, too."

The Clerk reported that there were registered at this time, 278 visitors and 300 messengers for a total of 578 present.

Mrs. Hodges, wife of the Governor, was recognized along with members of the Governor's party.

The morning session was adjourned.

First Day—Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Roger Jackson read a portion of Jeremiah 18, after which he led in prayer.

The report of the Field Worker was made at this time by Tom E. Walters.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

It is next to impossible correctly to measure the work of any missionary since there are so many lines of activity and demands that come into play. Naturally there must be some overlapping as the

missionary operates in colaboration with leaders of the various lines of work.

With that in mind the following facts and figures constitute what we would call a partial report of work actually done:

Church services in which I have had a part	61
Individuals contacted and dealt with	1,966
Group conferences	24
Committees	32
Presentation of denominational causes	18
Trumpets printed	5,399
Pieces of mail sent out including the TRUMPETS	6,382
Churches organized	2
Training classes in Trinity, Highland and Salemburg	21 hrs.
Miles traveled, except 18,000 miles to Palestine and Baptist World Alliance	20,185

Together with Miss Meta Page and state forces, a V. B. S. Clinic was held in which 43 churches had a part with 261 persons in attendance.

Our Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting arranged by Superintendent Watson and others had 200 persons present.

Eleven meetings of denominational interest carried me beyond the bounds of the Association. In Dallas, New Orleans, Winston-Salem and Greensboro were meetings that contributed to making our work more profitable. In four other places I went on the call of friends. In the trip to London, Europe and the near East I gave much attention to the history of our Baptist forebears.

Mrs. Walters has made a signal contribution to the work in teaching as follows:

Four nights at Clement in Sunday School work.
Five nights at Salemburg in a Sunday School group study.

In the preparation for Foreign Mission Week of Prayer she taught three-hour classes at Lebanon, Mt. Elam, Liberty, Judson, Lumberton, Peter's Creek, Hickory Grove, Stedman, Immanuel and Pleasant Grove touching in all 22 churches.

In March Week of Prayer she taught similar classes at Judson, Mt. Elam, Mintz, Stedman and Trinity reaching in all nine churches.

In the face of a number of upsets in the work this has been a most delightful and prosperous year. We want to thank all of those

who have made the work succeed by faithful cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
TOM E. WALTERS,
Missionary.

Mrs. J. R. Everett made a report on Christian Literature. She also reported that L. L. Carpenter would speak on the second day.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Jesus said: "The kingdom of heaven is like a grain of mustard seed . . . the least of all seeds: But when it is grown it . . . becometh a tree." Matt. 13:31-32. Many great chains of blessings may be traced back to the dropping of a very small seed. A woman whose name is forgotten dropped a religious tract in the way of a man named Richard Baxter. He picked it up and read it, and it became the means of his becoming a Christian. He became a saintly man of God and later wrote a book entitled, "A Call to The Unconverted," which brought many persons to the Saviour, and among them Phillip Doddredge. Phillip Doddredge in turn wrote a book, "The Rise and Progress of Religion." This book became the means of leading many into the kingdom of God, among them the great Wilderforce. Wilderforce wrote "A Practical View of Christianity" which was the means of saving a multitude, among them was Leigh Richmond, in his turn Leigh Richmond wrote the book called "The Dairymans' Daughter," which has been instrumental in converting many thousands of souls.

Getting our Christian literature in the hands and hearts of our people, all our people, young and old, is planting seeds of Christian truth that God alone knows the resulting benefits. Of course we know that the Bible, God's word is the source of all Christian truth and the source book for all our Christian literature. We thank God for all our editors and writers who are true to the Bible and the fundamentals of our Baptist faith.

At this time when Satan and his hosts are striving to plant the seeds of error and falsehood in the minds of our young people with books, periodicals and magazines and funny books so cleverly designed to deceive and delude the minds of our people; literature that glorifies worldliness incites to crime and drunkenness and all evil practices, we should do all we can to offset this trend with good Christian books, magazines, papers, pamphlets, tracts and the printed page in general. The Southern Baptist publishing houses and presses are furnishing ample literature of the very best kind. It is our responsibility to get this distributed and read.

The wise man said: "Where there is no vision the people perish." Prov. 29:18. Someone has stated wisely: "The Baptist are down on what they are not up on." If our people were better informed they would be better Christians, better church members and better servants of Christ. Southern Baptist need not be ignorant of the needs of the people of the world in the foreign lands and in the home land, for through our Christian publications we can "lift up our eyes and look upon the fields, already ripe unto harvest," and by so doing we shall be inspired to do more toward carrying out the great commission than ever before.

We commend heartily the reading of all our fine Baptist publications and we recommend that we as leaders in our churches see that this literature be distributed among our people from week to week. Here is a great field of Christian service. We would commend North Carolina Baptist to read and get read the Biblical Recorder, our own Baptist paper, and also the Charity and Children, the orphanage periodical. These are well written, full of inspiration and information that we need as cooperating Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. R. EVERETT.

D. H. Lowder gave a report on Christian Education. The report was adopted. The following representatives from the various schools spoke briefly: Brother, Trotter, Southeastern; Brother Turner, Wake Forest; Brother Tyndall, Mars Hill; Brother Campbell, Campbell College

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Why do Southern Baptists consider it necessary to operate theological seminaries and colleges? Throughout their history they have supported these colleges and seminaries along with their orphanages, hospitals, homes for the aging, state missions activities, home missions and foreign missions; and it is perfectly reasonable for us to pause from time to time and answer these questions about what we are doing.

As Southern Baptists we believe that there is an ever-growing need for increasing the number and enlarging the present theological seminaries for the training of ministers of the gospel and other full-time Christian workers. In addition to our five Southern Baptist theological seminaries, we aid the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville, Tenn., and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. These seven institutions had a total enrollment of 5,782 young people last year studying for various phases of full-time

Christian service, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers.

Here in North Carolina, in addition to the Southeastern Seminary in the Wake Forest College campus, we have seven Baptist colleges with a total enrollment of approximately 6,000 young people, 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full-time mission service. Unfortunately, North Carolina Baptists are not providing as much financial assistance for the young man or young women enrolled in one of these colleges as they should. With the success of our Nine-year Program of Advance these colleges will continue to receive increased amounts to enable them to do more effectively what Baptists expect them to do.

These seven colleges in North Carolina are: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner Webb, Wingate and Chowan. Wake Forest will be moved to Winston-Salem in June, 1956, and the Southeastern Seminary will then take over all the property of the campus at Wake Forest, North Carolina. All of these seven colleges are in building and expansion programs, trying to provide for the ever increasing number of students wanting to attend Baptist colleges. Certainly as Baptists we are now facing our greatest opportunities in the work of Christian education.

In addition to these we are doing a great work through the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. God only knows the lives that have been enriched and blessed through the men who have passed through the doors of this Institution.

People no longer question the need for knowledge and true education. The present demands of our world make education a necessity. We observe the fruits of Christian education in our best homes. Our denominational activities in all departments are dependent upon trained men and women. God has said, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge," and Baptists believe that Christian education is a vital part of all that they undertake to accomplish.

As Missionary Baptists we find our true measure in our willingness to forget self for the carrying of the gospel to the ends of the earth. What we do in our homes and in our local churches is basic and necessary, but the fullest expression of a living Christ in us is to be found in our willingness to do for others and ultimately to die, if needs be, that others may live. Christian education, to be true, must attain to the fullest this goal of Christian living.

We believe that God's will for a man's life will be revealed in a study and understanding of the Bible, and we believe that Christian education will help us to find the truth in God's Word.

For these and many other reasons Baptist support their colleges and seminaries with their young people and in their stewardship of money.

May we renew our conviction that Christian education is fundamental in the program of Jesus and of our churches. May we give expression to this conviction by supporting generously our Christian schools and by sending our sons and daughters to them.

We have from our own association here over 104 young people in our Baptist schools in this state, 38 in other Christian schools and seven in our seminaries, while we have over 99 young people attending our state supported schools.

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. LOWDER.

The work of our Baptist Hospital was reported on by Brother Frank Barrett. The report was adopted. Dr. Richard Young spoke briefly on his work as head of the Pastoral Care Department.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to becomes nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the provilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our

hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK M. BARRETT.

Rev. John Gibbs spoke on the importance of the Relief and Annuity Program to the local pastor. His report was adopted.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

For the fourth time within the past fifteen years it has fallen to my lot to present the report on Relief and Annuities, once in the Robeson Association in 1940 and three times in the New South River Association. When I was notified that I would be expected to present this report, it occurred to me at first thought, that it would not be fitting for me to present this report for two reasons, first because of my age and secondly because I am a beneficiary of the board. But upon second thought I was convinced in my own mind that no one could be better qualified to present this report than one who has enjoyed its benefits and privileges.

I wish to deal first of all with the relief feature of the board.

The amount set apart by the Southern Baptist Convention for relief during 1954 was $186,166.70. This amount comes from the first distribution of the Cooperative program funds. It has been the same for the past three years and will doubtless continue the same for some time to come.

On January 1, 1954, there were 1,489 preachers and widows on the relief roll. This year has seen the figure increased by 41.

The figures just listed represent quite an advance in this phase of our work, over the past. The first report on Ministerial Relief appears in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention Minutes of 1878. That report contained this statement: "We think that this matter of relief, under the circumstances, is not a proper subject for discussion."

Eleven years later the convention did appoint nine trustees to collect and distribute funds for the relief of aged and needy ministers but these trustees reported at the next session that they had collected and disbursed only $29.88 for this worthy cause.

Of course, there were only 100,000 white Baptists in the state at that time. The parenthetical expression, at this juncture of my report, is simply this: "I am glad I didn't belong to that generation of Baptists."

So much for the relief feature of the board. Now very briefly a word about the annuity feature of the board. Suffice it to say that every preacher within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention should be the proud possessor of an Annuity Certficiate. Both pastors and churches should cooperate to bring about this desired result. Some outstanding laymen in every church should see to it that this matter is presented in a vigorous fashion to every congregation.

As of January 1, 1955, Baptist ministers become eligible for Social Security on a voluntary basis. The fourth quarterly issue of the "Voice of Security" went to great length to explain fully social security, giving a comparative chart which enables any one to see costs and benefits of both Social Security and the relief and Annuity plan of our board.

This needs to be said that Social Security offered by the Government is not a substitute for the board's plan but rather a supplement to it. It would be a great mistake for any one to drop the Annuity plan for anything, for there is nothing else like it for the minister. We think it exceedingly wise to acquaint ourselves with the merits of these two features of ministerial security.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. GIBBS.

The Petitionary Letters Committee reported that the following churches were asking for membership in the Association: Hope Mills of the Robeson Association and Shaw Heights, a mission which had been under the watchcare of the Association for one year. The Committee also reported that the Walston Mission and the LaFayette Mission had applied for membership under the watchcare of the Association for one year and after that into the full fellowship. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that the following churches be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year and after the Association has approved, then into the full fellowship of the Association:

WALSTON BAPTIST MISSION

LaFAYETTE BAPTIST MISSION

The Committee also recommends the First Baptist Church of Hope Mills in the Robeson Association be accepted into the full fellowship of the Association.

Due to overlooking the fact that Shaw Heights came un-

der the watchcare of the Association last year, I recommend as chairman of the committee that Shaw Heights be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL CURRY, Chairman,
Petitionary Letters
Committee.

J. L. Olive, chairman of a committee to study a suggested change in the constitution, recommend the following change: On page 8, paragraph 5, after line 5 insert the following: The Nominations for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Women's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Music Committee shall be made by their respective organizations and approved by the Association's annual meeting, taking office at the beginning of the calendar year. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting.

Charlie Starnes offered the following changes in the constitution: Page 8, 1954, minutes. Add to section 7 pertaining to duties of Treasurer: and hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association and act as chairman of Trustees.

A beautiful solo was rendered by Mrs. L. A. Warren of the Mount Elam church.

Rev. Baxter Walker reported on the temperance movement in our section. He painted a gloomy picture on the destructive power of strong drink, but he also challenged the messengers with a stirring sermon on the power of God's people united against liquor.

The motion of Rev. Tom Rich that we extend our thanks to the Mingo church for their graciousness was adopted.

Rev. Everett Anderson led in the adjournment prayer.

Second Day—Mount Pisgah—Morning Session

The second day of the Association was opened by singing, "I Am Thine O Lord" and, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., led in the devotional. He read Ephesians 4, after which he led in prayer.

Rev. Tom Rich made a most interesting report on the Home for the Aged. His report was adopted. Brother Jimmy

Hayes then brought us some word pictures of happenings in the Home.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remmebered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to ninety-five residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $75,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are

helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Contributions to the North Carolina Baptist Homes During 1955 to August 1

Antioch	$ 11.71	Macedonia	61.14
Autryville, Mission	17.53	Massey Hill	200.00
Baptist Chapel	30.35	Mill Creek	25.00
Calvary	7.00	Mount Gilead	98.33
Cedar Falls	35.46	Piney Green	15.00
Clement	19.62	Pittman Grove	8.00
Community Missionary	13.47	Pleasant Grove	8.75
Corinth	42.00	Roseboro	45.15
Cumberland Union	25.00	Salemburg	28.00
Fayetteville, First	156.93	Salemburg W. M. U.	10.50
Fayetteville, Second	22.00	Sharon	45.44
Faymont	16.35	Shaw Heights	10.00
Gethsemane	5.00	Spring Lake, First	46.33
Godwin	10.00	Stedman	12.15
Harmoney S. S.	20.00	Tabernacle	25.00
Hickory River	20.00	Union Grove	32.41
Highland	23.00	White Oak	17.95
Lebanon	20.90		
Mt. Elam	20.00		$1,107.17
Stony Point	19.00		139.40
Liberty Missionary	9.60		
Long Branch	25.00	TOTAL	$1,259.07

The work of our Orphanage was presented by Rev. Tom Fulk. After his report was adopted Dr. Reid spoke on the importance of giving every child a chance.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

It is always pleasant to look back upon a task that has been completed satisfactorily or to know that progress has been made. Such

can be said of our orphanage work for the past year—probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were so adequately met.

There is no place for a child to grow and reach maturity like the Christian home, but where there isn't a home to provide the essentials for growth and development, our Orphanage personnel has done its utmost to make the conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children, at the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

The building program continues through the aid of gifts. The new church building at Kennedy Home is nearly completed. It is a beautiful structure.

During the year the Broghill swimming pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broghills of Lenoir, North Carolina. This gift was deeply appreciated, especially by the children.

The year 1954 saw our income from the churches hit an all time high. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive "That part of its support not otherwise provided for." Under this plan the vast majority of the churches continue to send the Orphanage the Once-A-Month offerings just as in the past. It appears now that about $60,000 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

So, once more we pledge our support to this institution that is dedicated to the one task of making strong, clean, Christian men and women out of our boys and girls under our care.

Respectfully submitted,
G. L. GRIFFIN.

The Promotional Committee was called upon to report on their work during the year. Rev. E. C. Watson gave a very concise summary. This was followed by the report of the various sub-committees.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

1. The first meeting of the Promotion Committee was held at Stedman, November 12, 1954. The following items of business were transacted:

   1. The Promotion Committee was organized as listed in the min-

utes o fthe association for 1954.

2. An offer by Mrs. W. H. Powell of a gift of 25 acres of land was accepted. The gift was conditioned upon its being used as a memorial to her brother, a Mr. Walstone, and that it remain in possession of the association forever.

3. Action was taken to authorize the moderator to appoint someone to represent the association in nominating Bro. Louis S. Gaines for President of the Baptist State Convention. Bros. T. L. Rich and G. N. Ashley were named.

I. The second meeting was February 18, 1955.

1. It was voted to take $200 from the general fund of the treasury to pay for surveying expenses connected with the land gift from Mrs. Powell, since there were no funds in the budget for this, and to report it to the association for approval.

2. Permission was granted a group under the leadership of Bro. W. C. Kelly to organize a new church and build on five acres of the Powell tract of land, with the church to be known as the Walstone Memorial Missionary Baptist Church. The need given them was to stipulate that the property must be held by a cooperative Baptist church, and in any other event ownership would revert to the association.

3. Leave of absence was granted Bro. Tom Walters to attend the Baptist World Alliance in London.

II. A third meeting was held May 12, 1955.

1. A committee was authorized to bring an amendment to the constitution to provide that all officers of the association be elected by the association at its regular meeting.

2. Action was passed to require that no money grants would be made from State Missions to churches in the area of our association until the churches had been approved for grants by the Executive and Promotion Committees.

3. The Executive Committee was requested to make a study concerning the establishing of new churches.

V. Fourth meeting, September 9, 1955.

1. LaFayette Church was endorsed for aid from the State Convention on the purchase of the lot for their building.

2. Action on a request from Walstone Church for aid on pastor's salary was postponed pending more settled conditions in the church.

3. The Executive Committee was granted a six months time extension for its study of a policy on new churches.

4. It was agreed to divide the $500 allowed by the budget for church extension as follows: Community, $200; Liberty, $100; and to be held in reserve for Walstone, $200.

5. The budget was adopted for recommendation to the association.

6. We recommended to the association that we pay $500 on the principle of the parsonage debt at the close of the fiscal year, if available funds allow it.

7. A report from the committee on constitutional amendments was adopted and these will be handled at another time today.

The Promotion Committee has six sub-committees, and the chairmen of each of these will be recognized for their reports at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. WATSON, JR.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met four times during the year. The purpose of these meetings was to discuss our total mission program as related to our committee. Our report is as follows:

1. We find the work of our Associational Missionary program progressing and in a most healthy condition. (Our constitution places this responsibility on this committee.)

2. We have recommended to the finance committee that the $500 that is given each year for churches be divided among three churches —Liberty, Community, and Walston.

3. We met with LaFayette church at their request to render whatever service we could to help them organize.

Respectfully submitted,
MALBERT SMITH, JR.,
Chairman, Missions Committee.

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

The Church Order Committee was invited by the Walston Church for advice on the correct proceedure to organize a Missionary Baptist Church. The Committee met at the home of Mr. Delaby and found that they had all necessary qualifications to proceed. The Committee commended the pastor and people for the work already done in preparation.

The Chairman of the Committee counseled with one of the dea-

Program for First Day - October 12

MINGO BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: *"It becometh us to fulfill all righteousness."* Matt. 3:15

10:00	Song Service	Led by: Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
10:05	Scripture and Prayer	James A. Walker
10:15	Report of Clerk on Registration	David E. Miller
	Report of Program Committee	Louis S. Gaines
10:20	Report: Sunday Schools	George Walker
10:30	Report: Vacation Bible Schools	Miss Irene Covington
10:40	Report: Training Unions	W. D. Byrd, Jr.
10:50	Report: Baptist Brotherhoods	Frank P. Teague
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Report: Woman's Missionary Unions	Mrs. M. H. Dameron
	Message:	Miss Janet Wilson, State W.M.U. Young People's Director
11:30	Organization: Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors Appointment of Committees Election of Officers	
11:45	Greeting and Message:	The Honourable Luther Hodges Governor of North Carolina
12:00	Special Music	
12:05	Annual Sermon	E. C. Watson, Jr.
12:30	Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship.	

Afternoon Theme: *"Righteousness exalteth a nation."* Proverbs 14:34

1:30	Song Service	Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
1:35	Scripture and Prayer	Roger Jackson
1:45	Associational Activities	Thomas E. Walters
2:00	Report: Christian Literature	Mrs. J. R. Everett
2:15	Report: Christian Education in our Schools	D. H. Lowder
2:30	Report: Baptist Hospitals	Frank M. Barrett
2:45	Report: Relief and Annuity Board	John M. Gibbs
2:55	Miscellaneous Business—Report of Tellers	
3:05	Special Music	
3:10	Report: Temperance	Baxter M. Walker
3:30	Adjournment	

Program for Second Day - October 13

MOUNT PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: *"A sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of Thy kingdom."* Hebrews 1:8

10:00	Song Service	Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
10:05	Scripture and Prayer	Scott Turner, Jr.
10:15	Report: Baptist Homes for the Ageing	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.
10:30	Report: Baptist Orphanages	Grover L. Griffin
10:45	Report of Promotion Committee	E. C. Watson, Jr.
	Miscellaneous Business	Announcements
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Stewardship and Tithing	Roy W. Boling
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	Report: State Missions	H. W. Bullard
11:35	Report: Home Missions	Louis S. Gaines
11:45	Report: Foreign Missions	Mrs. Thomas E. Walters
11:55	Hymn	
12:00	Our Southern Baptist Co-operative Program	Dr. M. A. Huggins Executive Secretary-Treasurer Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
12:30	Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship.	

Afternoon Theme: *"In righteousness shalt thou be established."* Isaiah 54:14

1:30	Song Service	Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
1:35	Scripture and Prayer	Paul Kelly
1:45	Report: The American Bible Society	Dr. R. Frank Marshburn
1:55	Committee Reports: (1) Committee on Places and Preacher (2) Committee on Resolutions	
2:05	Digest of Church Letters	Thomas E. Walters
2:15	Treasurer's Report and Presentation of 1955-1956 Budget	Hoyle Langford
	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	Hymn	
2:35	Report: Evangelism	Malbert Smith
2:45	Memorial Service	Thomas J. Fulk
2:55	Report: Social Service	G. N. Ashley
3:00	Special Music	
3:05	Missionary Sermon	Lloyd O. Barker
3:30	Final Adjournment.	

ions of the Gethsemane Church during the year and offered suggestions concerning the calling a pastor.

At the request of the Moderator your Committee Chairman and the Rev. C. R. Johnson councelsed with Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., of Tabernacle.

Reference was made by the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the LaFayette Church that the Church Order Committee be invited for counseling in their organization. The Committee, however, received no invitation and nothing was done by the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
COLON W. MYRICK,
Chairman, Church Order
Committee.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee examined four young men in our Association for the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. ASHLEY,
Chairman, Ordination
Committee.

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Your Program Committee arranged three one-day Inspirational Programs during the associational year, as follows:

January 28, 1955—BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic: EVANGELISM.

May 27, 1955—CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic: CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP.

July 29, 1955—MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic. THE PRAYER LIFE.

I wish to thank the members of the committee for their readiness in the giving of their time and counsel for the rather heavy work assigned to them: Troy C. Bennett, who served until his departure from the pastorate of Immanuel Baptist Church in April, and J. R. Everett, . B. Hewitt, and John B. Stephenson, who served with the chairman throughout the year.

The committee also planned and prepared the Order of Business for the annual two-day session of this Association, the expenses of the

Committee being met promptly by the Treasurer of the Association. The expenses of the Committee did not include travel, but only the expense of the printing of the programs and the cost of mailing letters and programs.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE S. GAINES, Chairman
NSRMBA Program Committee.

Brother Roy Boling brought an excellent message on Tithing and Stewardship. This might well have been the highlight of the Associational program. The report was adopted.

Brother Jack Clinard sang, "The Love of God."

H. W. Bullard told of what we have done concerning Home Missions and of the immediate needs in our state. His report was adopted.

The Home Mission report was made by Dr. Louise S. Gaines. His report was approved.

Mrs. Tom Walters, wife of our Field Worker, challenged the Christians present to do far more for Foreign Missions if they were to be worthy of the name, "Missionary Baptist." Her report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

I am glad to bring to you at this time the report on State Missions. As I have thought about the report which I bring to you, I have been challenged by the bigness of this phase of our Baptist work. And may I add: It is my sincere hope and earnest prayer that each of you may be stimulated to greater efforts for our State Missions program.

What is State Missions? State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the **unsaved for Christ** and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

Now Listen to These Figures: Our State has 4,225,000 people. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church; 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian. What an urgent challenge!

We have 781,777 Baptist Church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 35 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 65 per cent

f our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. n this undeveloped area, our churches have their primary challenge.

The interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions vhich I have just given, demand a varied program of mission activity.

Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, three of he most significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted hrough the Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church Departments. The latest figures I have show 2,200 Vacation Bible chools reported for this year—giving $29,000 to the Cooperative Proram. Over 5,700 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Veeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest the past summer. Most ikely this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been nlisted in our Baptist program of Stewarship and Organizational life. fany quarter and half-time churches have been led to actuate full-ime programs of service.

Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost—and eed a Saviour. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism hat seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their comnunities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a tate and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this)epartment baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Caroina Baptist Churches, during the crusade, baptized more people than ny other state except Texas.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State lissions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on ie purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more alaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move)rward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their rograms and enable the pastors to give more of their time in develop-ig stewardship churches. During the past year approximately $110,-00 was invested in this work.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a etter trained pastor. Pastors' schools are promoted through State lissions to meet this growing demand. Each year about 125 pastors eceive better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Re-esher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill and Cas-ell for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or un-ained. The past summer approximately 400 were reached during ie week's period set aside for this work.

The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of ur population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree

to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are our responsibility.

There are other areas of need which constantly challenge the resources of State Missions.

1. The Allied Church League. This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

2. The Silent People. Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care. All of our pastors need help, council, guidance in facing their own problems and those of their people. This department cannot begin to meet the calls that come.

4. The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell. Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies the past summer.

Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student Program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of that leadership. **Baptist Student Centers** near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a **must.**

Now, What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work? Here they are:

1. Cooperative Program	$264,000	(If goals are met)
2. Sunday School Board	20,000	
3. Home Mission Board	2,000	
4. W. M. U. Week of Prayer	75,000	
	$361,000	(Goal)

5. Offering through the Sunday Schools October 23—Hope for $89,000.

The State Missions' budget to meet **minimum** needs is $450,000. The minimum goal for **State Missions Day on October 23 is $89,000.**

Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist Churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases.

Therefore, will you as an individual and you as a church do your part so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might be more Christian?

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

If we are redeemed-saved-people we have a command from our Lord: "Go ye therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the age." Our denomination has grown through the Foreign Mission Enterprise. After missionaries in the persons of Luther Rice and the Judsons were laid on our doorsteps in 1812 they looked to Baptist in America for their support. Our Baptist schools came into being to train preachers to carry the Gospel. In order our hospitals, orphanages, publishing houses followed to meet the felt needs. The Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. and Brotherhood implement the work of soul-winning. The highest aim anywhere is to reach to the ends of the world those who have never heard the Good News.

How well have we obeyed Jesus' last command? In all the history of Southern Baptist we have appointed fewer than 2,000 missionaries. We have about 30,000 churches—8,000,000 members. At the rate we are now going it will take from 15 to 18 years to put 1,750 missionaries on the field. In all our missionary organizations, we are studying this fall the Moslem world. There are 315,000,000 in this group and they are making inroads everywhere. In Washington, D. C., there is a Moslem Mosque. What is hindering our advance? I think this will show our weakness. In 1954 Southern Baptist gave for all causes per capita $37.40. Of this amount $30.92 was used in the local church. North Carolina's average was lower than this—$36.85 per capita—of this amount $30.70 was used in the local church; $6.15 was given to all outside causes. On an average of every dollar we gave in 1954, 85 cents was used in the local church. Seven cents was given through the Cooperative Program, eight cents to designated causes. If we are Missionary Baptist Churches, as we say we are—we are surely mis-named. Can we, as the leaders and the pastors of our churches, much longer be satisfied with such an unequal division of our giving? Last year the churches of our Association gave $695,319.64. Of this amount $604,161.64 stayed right here in the Association; $91,158.00 went for all mission causes. Back in 1945 we set as

our goal 50-50 by 1950. Not one church in our Association near approaches this goal.

In the light of the urgent need of the world and the extreme lateness of the hour the Foreign Mission Board is suggesting several things. These are:

1. That all the agencies we have, together with our churches and our homes try to enlist our finest young people in the Foreign Mission Enterprise.

2. That our pastors take the initiative in presenting to the people through their messages and in all their programs the specific need for their young people to respond to God's call for missionary service and for the people in the churches to match their young lives with their own sacrificial lives and their faithful Stewardship.

3. That special messages be prepared to help our young people find God's will for their lives.

The pastors are the leaders in our churches. When they become a flaming fire for the message to be carried to the starving nations then and only then will their people be led to sacrifice, to give and to go.

What will God have to do to us to make us accept our responsibility in obeying this last command of Jesus, our Saviour?

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. TOM E. WALTERS.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Twenty-three Baptist State Conventions are now co-operating with our Southern Baptist Home Mission Board; these States are as follows: Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia, other States in which our Home Mission Board is doing pioneer mission work, as follows: Nevada, Utah, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Wisconsin, Michigan, Indiana and West Virginia. This leaves only eleven States in which our Home Mission Board is not conducting mission work at this time. In addition to the work in thirty-seven States we work in Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone and also in Alaska. I preface this report on Home Missions after this fashion in order to convey the idea Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, and Maryland. There are fourteen of the vastness of our Home Mission operations.

The vast program of Home Missions is divided into the following

activities: Direct Missions to Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone, and among various "language groups": Chinese, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Spanish and Russians, work among deaf groups in various cities, and the operation of 54 Good Will Centers which minister largely to these language groups. A Promotion Department furnishes mission news, photographs, maps, posters, recordings, visual aids and convention and assembly exhibits, all designed to publicize our work and inform our people. An Editorial Service prepares study course books on Home Missions, issues our fine monthly "Home Missions" magazine, and prepares tracts and other free literature for distribution. A Department of Missionary Education keeps workers in the field to conduct "schools of missions" and missionary conferences. The Department of Co-Operative Missions is promoting city missions, rural church program of survey and enlistment, working with State Conventions and Associations in Western and Pioneer Missions, conducting a program of assistance for broken homes and juvenile delinquents, Military Personnel Program, Trailer Camp Ministry, and directing a Correspondence Bible Course. The Department of Negro Work supports thirty-three teacher-missionaries and twenty-one directors of Negro Christian centers. The Department of Evangelism provides study course books on evangelism, promotes Campaigns, Crusades, Conference and Conservation. The Department of Jewish Work issues books and free tracts, promotes evangelism for Jewish groups and presents the work of Jewish evangelism at the various assemblies. The Chaplains' Commission remains in touch with 863 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the various branches of our armed service including the veterans' hospitals, and approves all Southern Baptist ministers who qualify for chaplaincy service. A corps of general field yorkers are constantly at work in Home Mission areas supervising special activities and assisting in the setting up of new work in the pioneer fields. Three loan funds are administered by the Home Mission Board, which come to the assistance of churches and mission points for building operations, some $6,000,000 being available in revolving loans through this agency of our Board. The Home Mission Board employs 1,324 missionaries and some thirty special administrators in the vast program of Christian work in our homeland. This is the work in our "Jerusalem, Judaea and Samaria" (Acts 1:8). Our Home Mission Board headquarters is located in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Courts Redford is our able and consecrated Executive-Secretary-Treasurer.

The Home Mission Board is in the first year of a Four-Year "Conquest for Christ," which is divided and scheduled as follows:

1955—Evangelism and Conservation,

1956—Church Extension and Revitalization,

1957—Reaching Minority Groups, Language Groups and Underprivileged,

1958—Promotion of RuralWork, City Missions, and Missionary Education.

Our Southern Baptist Home Mission Program asks and deserves our fervent prayers and faithful support through the Co-Operative Program of Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUISE S. GAINES.

Rev. Baxter Walker's motion that our churches promote and plan to raise two dollars for every one given last year was approved.

The Messengers then stood and sang "Standing On The Promises."

The morning session was brought to a stirring finish by a message onthe Cooperative Program by Brother M. A. Huggins.

SECOND DAY—MOUNT PISGAH—AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Sweetest Name I Know." Rev. Billy Kelly read a part of Romans 10 for his Scripture. Rev. Kelly then led in prayer.

Brother L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was introduced. He spoke on the need of putting the Recorder in every home.

The Shaw Heights Junior Choir brought a wonderful message in song.

Time was taken at this point to extend the right hand of fellowship to the new churches coming into the Association—Shaw Heights and Hope Mills.

Dr. Marshburn reports on the work of the American Bible Society.

Report of American Bible Society

As a young man spoke of the Bible in northwest India, one of his older listeners asked: "Is that book in my language?" When told that it was, he exclaimed, "Young man, get me that book!" Holding the book in his hands and opening his heart to its message of the Saviour, he asked the searching question, "Why didn't someone bring us the book long ago?"

The old man's question stirs our hearts to take the Bible to the

millions who still wait, and it emphasizes this missionary principle which is true around the world: **Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.**

Giving the Bible to the people of the world in their own language is a missionary task. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist in their world-wide mission program for it serves every form of mission work at home and abroad.

During 1954 the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures. It donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces. It continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea, India, countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia. It received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God.

In 1954 Southern Baptist Churches set a new record by giving $112,084 to the American Bible Society and stood only second to Methodist gifts of $155,109. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $826,721.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year? The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Surely every church can give at least a worthy love offering each year. Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN.

Mrs. Everett, chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, reported the following: The Association will meet with Baptist Chapel next year on the first day, Wednesday, October 17, 1956, and with Lebanon on the second day Thursday, October 18, 1956. The January inspirational meeting will be held with Gethsemane. Dr. Louis S. Gaines was designated to preach the annual sermon.

The Resolutions Committee, Rev. Lloyd Barker, chairman, persented a list of resolutions. They were adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Inasmuch as the 32nd annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association has been blessed with fine attendance and excellent messages we do hereby offer the following resolutions:

RESOLVED FIRST:

That we express our gratitude to God in heaven for a year of good

harvest both in material blessings and in souls; and for his providential care that has enabled us to assemble once again to review our work in His vineyard.

SECONDLY:

That we express our happiness in the work of our Missionary, our Moderator, our clerk and the work of every faithful servant among us; and that those who gave reports, delivered messages or took part in any way on the program receive our thanks.

THIRDLY:

That we are grateful for the presence of Governor Hodges and his message; and that we carry out his admonition to make every attempt to elect to public office only the men who are honest and trustworthy; and of fine moral and Christian character.

FOURTHLY:

That Mingo and Mount Pisgah churches were excellent host churches and for their graciousness we thank them.

LASTLY:

To dedicate ourselves anew to the propagation of the Gospel at home and abroad; that we will earnestly strive to win the lost; and by use of the Cooperative Program to take the Gospel to the uttermost parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
L. O. BARKER, Chairman
Resolutions Committee.

Rev. Tom Walters presented his digest of church letters to the Association. The work of our churches was shown to be excellent. The one dark picture was the fact that some of our churches were not giving to the Cooperative Program and to Associational work.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Membership—18,684 (Gain 1,500)
Sunday School Enrollment—15,888 (Gain 541)
Baptisms—957 (7 more than last year)

Gifts to Local Work	$794,416.10
Gifts to Associational Missions	7,165.89
Gifts to Orphanage	9,485.89
Gifts to Cooperative Program	52,721.25
Total Outside Gifts	102,967.64

Note About Sunday School

66 Beginner Groups Had ..... 1,459 Members

67 Primary Groups Had	1,662 Members
21 Cradle Roll Groups Had	445 Members
42 Nursery Groups Had	809 Members
TOTAL	4,465 Members

This means that these were not church members.

This means that there are 11,423 Baptists or less in our Sunday Schools.

This means that not all of the above are members of the church.

This means that 5,261 Baptists are NOT in Sunday School.

Gains

Local Gifts	$186,970.04
Cooperative Program	7,034.40
Total Mission Gifts	11,809.64

Losses

Orphanage Gifts	$1,033.28

Respectfully submitted,
TOM E. WALTERS.

Hoyle Langford presented at this time the Associational Budget for the coming year. The Budget was amended to give a reserve $50.00 to the Associational-wide revival in the spring to be held in Fayetteville. Another amendment was made to pay the travel expenses of the Moderator and the heads of the other departments when they traveled on some business of the Association not to exceed $100.00. Still another amendment was offered to make available $1,000.00 to put the Baptist Hour on the air over a local radio station every Sunday for the year. These amendments were approved.

THE BUDGET

Proposed Budget 1955-1956 Submitted By Finance Committee

Annual Salary—Field Worker	$3,650.00
Travel Allowance—Field Worker	720.00
Retirement Fund—Field Worker	146.00
Convention Expense—Field Worker	150.00
Payments on Pastorium	1,170.00
Insurance on Pastorium	50.00
Office Operation	400.00
Office Equipment	100.00
Treasurer—Collections and Bookkeeping	50.00
Clerk—Publication of Minutes	100.00

Promotion:		
T. U. Work	$100.00	
S. S. Work	100.00	
W. M. U. Work	100.00	
V. B. S. Work	100.00	
Brotherhood Work	100.00	500.00
Church Extension		$ 500.00
Additional Principle Reduction on Pastorium Debt		500.00
Miscellaneous — Incidentals		164.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$8,200.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Hoyle Langford, Chairman

Elwood S. Cain	J. L. Olive
Mrs. James Hall Graham	R. D. Rayford
C. D. Lambert	W. I. Warren
D. H. Lowder	Miss Bessie Williams

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For Fiscal Year October 15, 1954, to October 10, 1955

Cash in Bank—October 15, 1954		$ 3,886.28
CASH RECEIPTS:		
State Convention	$ 268.00	
Contributions From Churches (Exhibit B)	7,175.89	
Minute Fund	469.20	
Special Collections—Garage and Utility Room	25.00	
Telephone Reimbursement	22.86	
Insurance Refund	7.50	
Total Cash Received		7,968.45
TOTAL		$11,854.73
CASH DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary—Field Worker	$3,650.04	
Travel—Field Worker	720.00	
Retirement—Field Worker	146.04	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Pastorial Payment	1,170.00	
Pastorial Insurance	56.16	
Office Operations Expense	429.55	
Printing of Minutes	411.57	
Legal Fees (Surveying Walstone Property)	200.00	
Clerk—Publication of Minutes	100.00	

Treasurer—Collections and Bookkeeping	50.00	
W. M. U. Mission Camp	100.00	
Miscellaneous	88.54	
Promotion and Extension Work:		
Liberty Baptist Church	100.00	
Community Baptist Church	200.00	
Auditing Fees—Fiscal 1953-54	20.00	
Total Cash Disbursements		$ 7,591.90
Cash in Bank—October 10, 1955		$ 4,262.83

NOTE: Included in the above amount of cash in bank as of October 10, 1955, are funds in the amount of $456.07 approved for disbursement as follows:

Walstone Baptist Church	$200.00
For Garage and Utility Room	207.46
Associational Evangelistic Work	48.61

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

For Fiscal Year October 15, 1954 to October 10, 1955

Antioch	$ 75.00	Macedonia	85.00
Autryville	125.00	Magnolia	136.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00	Mary's Chapel	16.00
Beaver Dam	—0—	Massey Hill	235.00
Bonnie Doone	30.00	Mill Creek	75.00
Brown's	35.00	Mingo	77.00
Calvary	50.00	Mintz	25.00
Cape Fear	10.00	Mount Elam	175.00
Carroll Memorial	25.00	Mount Gilead	200.00
Cedar Creek	170.00	Mount Pisgah	150.00
Cedar Falls	12.00	Parkersburg	25.00
Center	200.00	Peters Creek	—0—
Clement	200.00	Pittman Grove	—0—
Community	20.00	Pleasant Grove	125.00
Concord	25.00	Pleasant Union	50.00
Corinth	25.00	Piney Green	135.00
Cumberland Union	50.00	Salemburg	425.00
Elizabeth	225.00	Sharon	100.00
Evergreen	—0—	Spring Branch	140.50
Fayetteville, First	775.00	Spring Lake, First	74.64
Fayetteville Emanuel	75.00	Spring Lake, Central	—0—
Powell Tabernacle	—0—	Stedman	140.00
Fayetteville, Second	275.00	Stony Point	53.60
Snyder Memorial	6.00	Tabernacle	68.40
Fayetteville Trinity	400.00	Temple	150.00
Faymont	75.00	Union Grove	75.00
Gethsemane	10.00	Union Springs	75.00

Godwin	20.00	Wade	100.00
Grace	50.00	White Oak	100.00
Harmony	25.00	Roseboro	250.00
Hickory Grove	30.00	Walstone	30.75
Highland	—0—		
Judson	54.00	Total	$7,175.89
Lebanon	100.00		
Liberty	10.00		
Long Branch	—0—		

The following committee was appointed to secure time on he radio for the Baptist Hour: Wilson Hunter, chairman, Lloyd O. Barker, Hoyle E. Langford, Thomas L. Rich, Elbert C. Jackson, R. W. Boling, Mrs. J. R. Everrett, Charlie Starnes, Vaison Butler and James Royal.

The amendments that were offered on the first day at Mingo were presented to the Association to be voted on. The mendments carried and the corrections are made in the constitution.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report; Trustee for three years, Lacy Collier; Historian, R. F. Marshburn; Associational Sunday School Superintendent, H. M. Stroup; Church Music Committee, Mrs. D. M. Royal, Miss Shirley Ledford, Mr. Jack Clinard, Mrs. Herman Warren, Mrs. Dudley Kinsey, Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr., and Mrs. Charles Reeves; Hospital Representative, E. C. Watson, Jr.; Home for he Aged, W. E. Pope; Representative for Colleges, Thomas L. Rich, Jr.

A report on evangelism was made by Rev. Malbert Smith, r. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

God honored us this past year by blessing the preaching of His Word. There were 981 professions of faith. That means that it took 5 church members one year to reach one soul for the Lord Jesus hrist. Although this is not as it should be, we should be grateful to od for these 981 who have walked out of darkness into His marvelus light.

The five churches listed below had the largest number by bapsm:

Trinity, 87.
Temple, 63.
Snyder Mem., 55.
Second, 47.
Stony Point, 37.

There were eleven churches that reported no baptisms. These churches had a membership of 1,576.

We are having an Associational-wide Evangelistic Crusade beginning June 25, 1956, and lasting three weeks. Dr. Hyman J. Appleman and his team will be with us for this meeting. May I urge you to begin praying now for these three weeks. Every church must cooperate if this Crusade is to be a success for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
MALBERT SMITH, JR.

Rev. Tom Fulk held a brief service to honor the memory of those who have passed on since last year.

IN MEMORIAM

We think it Christian to take time out of our Association Program to pay our tribute of love for those of our fellow-comrades who through the years worked with us in the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom upon the earth, and have now deceased from their labors, stacked their arms, furled their colors and joind the Church trimphant.

During our Associational year God in His unerring wisdom has called from our fellowship many of our co-laborers. We are happy in the belief that they fought a good fight, that they ran well the race, that they kept the faith and that they have received the crown, the Lord had waiting for them. We miss their familiar faces, their warm handshake and their inspiring uplifting fellowship. As we pause to pay this tribute of love and honor we are reminded of the words of Paul: "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us."

Not sweeping up together, in a whirlwind or in a cloud,
In the hush of summertime, or when storms are thundering loud,
But one by one we go
In the sweetness none may know.

Not pressing through the portals of the Celestial Town,
An army of flesh immortals, by the Lord of battles won
But one by one we come,
To the Gate of the heavenly home.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. FULK.

Rev. G. N. Ashley was not present for his report on Social Service but his report was sent in and is included in the minutes.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

We see all about us today the tragic results of fear, distrust, hatred, brutality, greed, jealousy and sensuality. These are not prevalent in our social order today because Christianity has failed. Christianity has not been weighed in the balance and found wanting. But the religion and faith of our Christ has been found difficult and not tried. A part of the blame for our world condition is due to the failure of we Christians who have not witnessed as faithfully as we ought to the power of our Christ to save men. We have not dared to interpret the message of Christ in all its moral, racial, social, and economic implications.

We have not as yet learned, that as Christians, we cannot live in a moral or social vacuum. It is note-worthy that the vices which Jesus condemned and the virtues He praised were vices and virtues that arose out of human relationships; such as social, political, economic, inter-group, inter-class, inter-racial and international relationships. Then, if we are to function as light and salt, the hour has come for us to demonstrate the reality of our Christian hope by taking both the judgment and the redemptive power of our faith in all areas of our lives.

Such a commitment of one's self to the total cause of Christ will require dauntless courage and never failing fortitude. Jesus was himself continually confronted with crimes, injustices, sensualities much like those of our time. The price he paid for daring to question the right of the self-styled and self-appointed, the promoters of vice, the false in religion, was a cross.

It has been well said that he was not crucified for saying, "Consider the Lilies of the field how they grow but for saying consider the thieves of the temple how they steal." Blind leadership was the burden of the Master's heart. These robbed the people of their spiritual heritage. It is indeed lamentable that those in authority are giving way to such destructive advertizing that is now spread on the radio and T. V. for young and old alike. Such forms of advertizing must be met with the force of our gallant faith.

With courage and deep conviction, we must give ourselves to the task of bearing witness to the message and life of Jesus which is today and has been through the centuries God's answer to the vexing question and complex problem of our world.

G. N. ASHLEY.

Brother Charles Wells brought a message on the Missions in the place of Rev. Lloyd Barker. Mr. Wells has traveled over many countries and has a knowledge of what other religions are doing.

It was announced that the GA and RA Camp would be held at Salemburg from June 4-8 next year.

There being no further business the annual session of the Association was brought to a close with prayer by Rev. J. B. Hewett.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Barnes, J. H.	4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
Bene, J. R.	721 McGilvary St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
Chapman, George	12 ATB 2nd Armd Div., APO 28, N. Y.	Snyder Mem.
Davis, J. O.	Autryville	Concord
Downs, P. E.	Salemburg	Salemburg
Estes, Weldon	Hq. Co. 36 Eng. Gp., APO 358, San Fran.	Snyder Mem.
Gibbs, John	Stedman	Stedman
Harris, F. A.	Spring Lake	Spring Lake, First
Hatcher, Ray	906 Arsenal Ave., Fayetteville	Powell Mem.
Howell, Barton	Rocky Mount	Mintz
Jewell, Fred	112 Le Blanc, Ft. Bragg	Snyder Mem.
Jones, Horace	Stedman	Stedman
Kinlaw, B. J.	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
McInnis, John	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Trinity
McNally, Carl	118 N. Lucas St., Ft. Bragg	Snyder Mem.
Orphal, J. A.	1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
Pearce, C. L.	Salemburg	Salemburg
Thomas, Ernest	None	Bonnie Doone
Walters, Tom	Stedman	Stedman

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church
Cashwell, Miss Tookie,	602 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville	Snyder Mem.
Covington, Miss Irene,	320 Fairwood Court, Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
Johnson, J. P.	Box 953, Fayetteville	Fayetteville, Second
Turner, Eugene	1911 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Carroll Mem.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Evans, Clayton	505 AIR, Ft. Bragg	Spring Lake, Central
Hayes, Edward	414 Johnson St., Fayetteville	Bonnie Doone
McCall, Robert	Rt. 2, Raeford	Tabernacle
Smith, Joe	Roseboro	Pleasant Union
Stubbs, Martin	1907 Rose Hill Rd., Fayetteville	Temple
Wilkie, R. B.	Box 219, Spring Lake	Spring Lake, Central

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Crumpler, Millard	Wake Forest	Pleasant Grove
Harris, Norman	Box 46, Madison	Mount Gilead
Kelly, William	Connie Ave., Clinton	Walston (Mission)
Pickett, H. T.	304 E. Russel St., Fayetteville	Powell Mem.
Rhyner, E. M.	Coats	Trinity
Teachey	Buie's Creek	Antioch

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Name	Institution	Church
Barnes, Tom	Campbell	Antioch
Cherry, Charles	Wake Forest	Elizabeth
Hubbard, Fletcher	New Orleans Seminary	Temple
Johnston, R. E.	Seminary Extension, Jackson, Miss.	Stony Point
Johnson, J. P.	Elon	Fayetteville, Second
McCall, Robert	Wake Forest	Tabernacle
Melvin, H. J.	Campbell	Bonnie Doone
Stubbs, Martin	Campbell	Temple
Turner, J. F.	Bob Jones	Fayetteville, First
Wallace, S. L.	Campbell	Judson

PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Charles	Wade, Rt. 1	Center
Anderson, Everett	Parkersburg	Evergreen
Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg	Salemburg, Roseboro Sharon, Elizabeth
Barker, Lloyd O.	608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville	Snyder Mem.
Booker, E. B.	Rt. 4, Fayetteville	Calvary
Bunce, Wade	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Stony Point
Butler, Deon	515 Quality Rd., Fayetteville	Highland, Community
Clemmons, D. M.	Roseboro	Beaver Dam, Cape Fr.
Curry, Paul	Roseboro, Rt. 2.	Piney Green, Hickory Grove

PASTORS

Denton, George	307 Brookwood Ave.	Liberty
Dixon, L. M.	Bennett	Spring Lake, Central
Everett, J. R.	Box 342, Spring Lake	Spring Lake, First
Farthing, Earl	Ellis Ave., Dunn	Mingo
Fulk, Tom	1303 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines, Louis S.	515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville	Fayetteville, First
Hewett, J. B.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Cedar Falls
Hales, Earl	Rt. 1, Roseboro	Mill Creek, Mintz
Hora, Steve	Piney Grove, 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville	Parkersburg Cumberland Union
Jackson, Roger	Autryville	Concord, Pleasant Union
Johnson, C. R.	115 Burns St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville, Second
Kelly, Billy	Connie Ave., Clinton	Brown's
Lockerman, Gibson	Salemburg	Union Grove, Cornith
Lowder, D. H.	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg	Harmony
Merritt, R. P.	1409 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville	Gethesemane
Miller, D. E.	Rt. 1, Autryville	Clement
Myrick, C. W.	Cumberland	Union Springs, Hope Mills
Nordan, Fred	Rt. 7, Fayetteville	Mount Pisgah
Page, Dewey	Youngsville	White Oak
Pickett, H. T.	304 E. Russell St., Fayetteville	Powell Mem.
Pope, W. E.	5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	Mount Gilead
Pulley, O. W.	Rt. 1, Stedman	Baptist Chapel,
Rhyner, E. M.	Coats	Magnolia Godwin
Rich, T. L., Jr.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cedar Creek
Robinson, J. F.	Rt. 2, Fayetteville	Pleasant Grove
Shaw, Gordon	2942 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville	Faymont
Smith, Malbert, Jr.	401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	Temple
Stephenson, J. B.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Mount Elam
Tatem, A. C.	Rt. 1, Fayetteville	Lebanon
Taylor, E. C.	Red Springs	Pittman Grove
Teachey, A. R.	Buie's Creek	Antioch
Teague, A. E.	132 Kennedy St., Fayetteville	Shaw Heights
Thomas, Fulton	Stedman	Macedonia
Turner, Scott, Jr.	Rt. 2, Raeford	Tabernacle
Walker, Baxter	108 Durant Dr.,	Grace

PASTORS

Walker, James	Fayetteville 203 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville	Bonnie Doone
Warren, William	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Judson
Watson, E. C., Jr.	Stedman	Stedman
Williamson, W. D.	115 Camellia Dr., Fayetteville	Immanuel
Wright, Dennis	Autryville	Autryville
Young, E. D.	Hudson St., Fayetteville	Carroll Mem.

LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Shelton Tew	Godwin
Carroll Mem.	E. D. Young	W. Hudson St., Fayetteville
Cedar Creek	Mrs. James Fisher	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Marjorie Massengille	Linden
Clement	Nell Autry	Rt. 1, Autryville
Fayetteville, First	Miss Lina Dupree	1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Imma'l	Mrs. W. O. Harp	2020 Harlee St., Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Powell Mem.	Doris Tyson	715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Snyder Mem.	Mrs. Rayford Ipock	801 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Trinity	Mrs. W. G. Proctor	1107 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville
Faymont	Mrs. D. L. Robinson	Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Grace	Mrs. Ralph Walters	5106 Sequoia Rd., Fayetteville
Macedonia	Miss Carlie Nunnery	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Massey Hill	Don Ginter	TA 731, Ft. Bragg
Mingo	Mrs. Granville Gainey	Rt. 1, Dunn
Salemburg	Mrs. G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
Sharon	Mrs. Austin West	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Stony Point	Mrs. Jack Brinkly	Rt. 4, Fayetteville
White Oak	Mrs. F. E. Williams	

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING 1955

The annual meeting of the New South River W. M. U. was held April 20, 1955, at the First Baptist Church in Fayetteville. Mrs. M. H. Dameron, superintendent, presided. The theme for the program was "Go Quickly and Tell."

The meeting was opened with the singing of the hymn, "I Love

to Tell the Story," followed by a devotional period with Mrs. R. E. Davenport reading Matthew 28:1-10, and Mr. Jack Clinard singing a solo, "Tell Me the Old, Old Story," and Mrs. Dameron leading in prayer. Special guests were recognized with Mrs. Dameron introducing our divisional superintendent, Mrs. J. D. Freeman; the State W. M. U. representative, Mrs. C. A. Maddry; and missionary guest, Miss Ernelle Brooks. Thirty-seven churches answered the roll call.

Mrs. J. R. Everett, chairman of the committee on committees, named the following committees: Nominating Committee—Mrs. T. J. Fulk, chairman, Mrs. David Miller and Mrs. W. L. West; Courtesy Committee—Mrs. R. D. Buie, chairman, Mrs. Dudley Kinsey and Mrs. Dallas Drake; Time and Place Committee—Mrs. L. C. Barnes, chairman, Mrs. George Denton and Mrs. L. A. Warren; Plans and Policies Committee—Mrs. James Hall Graham, chairman, Mrs. E. B. Butler and Mrs. J. B. Hewitt; Committee on Committees—Mrs. E. C. Jackson, chairman, Mrs. J. E. Williams, and Mrs. G. T. Lewis.

Mrs. Dameron announced that we had a A-1 union in the Association, Snyder Memorial, also four A-1 Societies, Snyder Memorial, Clement, Mt. Elam, and Trinity. Certificates were presented to the presidents of these societies.

Mrs. Freeman "Telling the Story In the Division" said that it being spring, the time of reawakening, we should reawaken our zeal to "Go forth and tell the Story." She said that we are the largest association in the region in number of churches and we excel in our number of subscribers to Royal Service, but we miss two points on the standard of excellence, No. 9 which is net increase in number of new organizations and No. 10 which is three-fourths giving through the cooperative program. She urged that we use our regional officers, and stressed the regional camp for young people August 1-5 at Caswell which is held the same week as the W. M. U. week.

"Telling the Story In the Association" Mrs. T. E. Koontz, assistant superintendent, told of six new societies in the association and three mission societies and of work going on to organize new young people's organizations.

Mrs. Walters, mission study chairman, in "Telling the Story Through Study" said we need more mission study for our young people. We must study to know about the world and study is more than reading one book. She said we do not have nearly enough subscriptions to our missionary publications.

In thinking of community missions, Mrs. A. T. Watson, chairman, said we could take the word mission and think of it in this way, M for money we give or for many things we give, I can be our eyes of vision to see the things needed doing around us, or for interest, the

two S's can be service and sincerity or submission, I can be including myself in my giving, O can stand for opportunity and N for needs. Mrs. D. E. Miller reported on the interracial institute she attended at Shaw University in Raleigh, and suggested that our W. M. U. send some of our colored people to these institutes.

Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter in "Telling the Story Through Stewardship" said we give far too little of our income to God, we need to give more money for world work.

The hymn, "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung, after which Mrs. Carter and Rev. Merritt presented "Telling the Story of Our Youth." Mrs. Carter introduced Clara Horne and Jane Walker who gave a report of their trip to the Queen's Court at Wingate College in Wingate. George Teague gave a report on the Royal Ambassador meeting in Greensboro. Mrs. Carter reported twenty-one young people's organizations in the association were A-1 last year. She gave the goal for this year, to organize two Y. W. A.'s, four G. A.'s, two R. A.'s and two Sunbeams. She announced the G. A. Rally would be at Clement, May 12 at 4:30 p. m. Rev. Merritt urged that we send our boys and girls to the state and division and association young people's camps. He said when we build lives of young people we are building our New Testament Churches.

Mrs. R. E. Langdon, president of the W. M. S. of the First Baptist Church in Fayetteville, gave a word of welcome to all present and invited all to remain for lunch.

Mrs. Willie D. Hawley of Snyder Memorial Church sang a solo, "Christ For the Whole Wide World," after which Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, State Mission Study chairman, brought a message on "Go Quickly and Tell." In a delightful and interesting way she told of the need here at home and abroad to go quickly and tell of Jesus, by the cooperative program and through special offerings, and she said if we love Jesus we will go quickly and tell.

After prayer by Rev. Gaines a delicious lunch was served by the ladies of the Fayetteville First Church.

Opening the afternoon meeting the hymn, "Send The Light," was sung, followed by a devotional period of Scripture reading and prayer by Mrs. Carl McNally. Mrs. Carter made an announcement of the Associational Jr.-Int. Camp to be held at Pineland College in Salemburg June 6-10. Total cost would be $9.00 to each camper which would include 50 cents for insurance for the camper.

Mrs. Ervin Barefoot in "Telling the Story Through the Margaret Fund" said last year 19 churches gave for the Margaret Fund Students. She asked that we pray for our Margaret Fund Students.

Mrs. T. L. Rich, Jr., told about the opportunities the Carver

School of Missions offers.

Mrs. Dameron reported the Annie Armstrong offering was $2,493.37 which was $37.21 more than last year. She announced the W. M. U. Week at Caswell would be August 1-5 and the B. W. C. weekend August 5-7, and that the W. M. U. Week at Ridgecrest would be June 23-29 and urged the women to attend these meetings. The matter of having our annual and leadership meetings in the afternoon and evening was discussed and the motion was made and carried to refer this to the Executive Board for discussion.

Mrs. L. C. Barnes of the Time and Place Committee announced the Leadership Conference in October would be held with Fayetteville Second Baptist church. Meeting place for the annual meeting is to be announced.

Mrs. R. D. Buie of the Courtesy Committee thanked all who had a part in today's program, particularly to Mrs. Dameron and the Associational officers, and Mrs. Maddry, our State Mission Study chairman, and Miss Ernelle Brooks, missionary to Nigeria, and to the host church, with the realization that the primary end be to the glory of our Heavenly Father.

The Plans and Policies Committee, Mrs. T. E. Koontz, chairman, submitted the following policies: 1. Conforming to our State W. M. U. plan, the office of chairman of the department of prayer be established, that the first chairman be chosen by the Nominating Committee and presented to and elected by the Executive Committee at its next meeting. After that the office shall be filled by the Nominating Committee as all other offices are; 2. That beginning with the G. A. Rally of 1955 the Association will bear part of the expense of serving the refreshments for all the young people's rallies.

Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following slate of officers:

Superintendent—Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Fayetteville.
Asst. Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Fayetteville.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. R. G. Creech, Spring Lake.
Y. P. Leader—Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville.
R. A. Leader—Rev. R. P. Merritt, Fayetteville.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Tom Walters, Stedman.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman.
Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. A. T. Watson, Fayetteville.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Jasper Jackson.
Carver School Chairman—Mrs. Tom Rich, Fayetteville.
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Fayetteville.
Pianist—Mrs. Layton McGugan, Fayetteville.

These officers were unanimously elected and Mrs. Maddry made the dedicatory prayer.

A solo, "Somebody Needs Your Love," was sung by Mr. Clinard.

Miss Ernelle Brooks, missionary to Nigeria, gave a very interesting talk on her work there. She said there are 400 girls in the school where she works, from kindergarten to teacher training ages, and waiting lists equal enrollment. She said there are eleven leper colonies in Nigeria. She asked that we pray for the work in Nigeria.

Mrs. Freeman closed the meeting with prayer.

The annual meeting will be held March 22, 1956, at 10:00 a. m. at Mt. Pisgah Church.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. C. JACKSON,
Secretary.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Caddie McPhail, Mrs. Loena Pope.

BEAVER DAM—Mr. E. S. Smith.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. H. V. Deaver, Mr. J. O. Hardee.

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. Lena Hall, Mr. Ben Geddie, Mr. M. K. Harris, Mrs. K. Johnson, Mr. Mac P. Smith, Mr. R. B. Beard.

CEDAR FALLS—Mr. J. A. Clack, Mr. W. H. Walker.

CENTER—Mrs. J. C. Lockamy, Mrs. Hepsie Godwin, Mr. Henry A. Williams, Mr. H. S. Matthews.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Iula Daniel Johnson, Mr. J. M. Page (last Moderator of Old South River Association.)

CONCORD—Miss Joanna Bullard, Mr. G. F. Cashwell (Deacon).

CORINTH—Mr. Wilbert Butler.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. James Hall.

ELIZABETH—David Mitchell.

EVERGREEN—Mr. Vance Vinson (Deacon), Mr. P. T. Simmons, Mrs. Clyde Carty.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. Ida Strickland Averitt, Mrs. Margaret Kennedy Bell, Mrs. George W. Bullard, John Fletcher Burgess, Richard Charles Davey, Mrs. Tracy I. Hall, Elisha A. Hatch, Mrs. Guthrie B. Jenkins, William John Porter, Charles J. Williamson, William Henry Yeago.

POWELL MEMORIAL—Mrs. A. G. Allen.

SECOND—Mr. J. L. Ezzell, Mr. C. C. Bullard (Deacon), Mr. R. M. Johnson (Deacon).

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Gleason Mills, Mrs. A. N. Tatum.

TRINITY—Mr. Joel D. Griffith, Mr. F. G. Dawkins (Deacon).

GRACE—Mrs. Minnie Beard.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Tempie Gilbert.

HIGHLAND—Mr. Jessie Thames.

JUDSON—Mr. J. P. Rhodes

LEBANON—Mrs. E. O. Smith, Mrs. Minnie Draughon, Miss Donna Lou Guy.

LONG BRANCH—Miss Mary Eliza Hall.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Jinnie Matthews, Mr. J. S. Riley (Deacon).

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. Hazel Graham, Miss Carolyn Graves.

MINGO—Mr. Clifford West.

MOUNT ELAM—Mr. Troy D. Jackson, Mrs. T. L. Owens, Mrs. Ardella Warren, Mrs. W. R. Warren.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. T. Jarvis Harris (Deacon), Mr. Tavis Cain.

MOUNT PISGAH—Mr. Terry L. Averitte (Deacon).

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Bertha Johnson.

PINEY GREEN—Mr. T. R. Matthews.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. E. L. Godwin, Mr. Oscar Hale.

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. W. A. Sewell.

ROSEBORO—Mr. Eddie Cannady.

SALEMBURG—Mr. Junius R. Butler, Mr. George Lockerman, Mrs. Thelma H. Risley, Mr. C. Alton Royal, Sr., Mrs. Lonie Royal, Mrs. Bertha H. Spell, Mr. James Tanner, Mr. Leslie Warren.

SHARON—Mrs. Mary E. Owen, Mrs. L. M. West, Mr. A. W. Norris.

SPRING BRANCH—Mr. Ernest Hair.

SPRING LAKE, FIRST—Mr. H. M. Taylor.

STEDMAN—Mr. W. R. Bryant, Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mr. C. Alton Horne.

STONY POINT—Mr. Lonie I. Little, Mr. Henry Williams.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. H. Capps, Mrs. J. D. Bruton.

UNION SPRINGS—Mrs. Addie Mae Johnson.

WADE—Mrs. Ella Pope, Mr. Eugene Bain.

WALSTON—Mrs. Ella Haywood.

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Malbert Smith, Jr., Clerk
401 S. Plymouth St.
Fayetteville, N.C.

J.V. Baggett, Moderator
Salemburg, N.C.

Churches	Location, Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Gains	Total Losses	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Every Mem. Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Missions Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	V	....	1, 3am; 2, 4pm	A. R. Teachey, Buie's Creek	4	6	9	86	....	120	....	1	....	No	Yes	....	800.00
Autryville	V	1891	All	D. T. Wright, Autryville,	1	1	3	132	70	202	....	1	5	No	No	....	2650.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	1, 3pm; 2, 4am	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Stedman	5	1	6	297	75	372	....	1	....	No	No	....	.....
Beaver Dam	R	1850	2, 4am; All pm	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	36	6	6	205	60	265	....	2	28	No	No	....	1716.00
Bonnie Doone	T	1952	All	James Walker, 203 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville	30	57	15	149	43	192	....	2	25	No	No	....	3000.00
Brown's	R	1816	All	Billy Kelly, Fayetteville	12	4	2	132	47	179	....	1	14	Yes	No	....	905.90
Calvary	R	1951	All	E. B. Booker, Route 4, Fayetteville	12	13	17	116	33	149	....	3	23	No	No	....	2860.00
Cape Fear	R	1890	2	D. M. Clemmons, Route 1, Roseboro	1	2	....	69	26	95	....	1	4	No	Yes	....	874.60
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	All	E. D. Young, Hudson St., Fayetteville	6	20	12	86	....	86	....	3	25	No	No	4	2475.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	All	Thomas Rich, Jr., Route 5, Fayetteville	8	28	6	11	....	356	....	2	....	No	No	....	4200.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	All	J. B. Hewett, Route 6, Fayetteville	23	30	12	224	59	283	....	2	63	No	No	....	3600.00
Center	R	1895	All A.M.	Charles Allen, Jr., Route 1, Wade	13	10	7	121	67	188	....	1	16	No	No	....	2100.00
Clement	R	1888	1, 3am; 2, 4pm	David E. Miller, Route 1, Autryville	1	1	3	213	121	334	....	3	....	No	No	....	1800.00
Community	R	1952	2, 4, 5. am	E. D. Butler, 515 Quality Road, Fayetteville	5	3	14	39	14	53	....	1	14	No	No	....	980.00
Concord	R	....	5am; 1, 3pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	5	1	3	104	10	114	....	2	20	No	No	....	980.00
Corinth	R	1911	2-4 am, pm	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	....	....	2	63	30	93	....	2	4	No	No	....	500.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	All	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Road, Fayetteville	22	5	7	100	50	150	....	1	7	No	No	....	1200.00
Elizabeth	R	1875	2-4 am, pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	....	1	278	26	304	....	1	12	Yes	No	....	1225.00
Evergreen	R	1875	2, 4am; 1, 3pm	Everett Anderson, Parkersburg	8	....	3	60	65	125	....	4	10	No	No	....	775.11
Fayetteville, First	C	1837	All	Louis Gaines, 515 Forest Road, Fayetteville	22	57	83	986	326	1312	....	2	150	No	Yes	1	6500.00
Immanuel	C	1942	All	W. D. Williamson, 115 Camelia Drive, Fayetteville	14	36	43	145	40	185	....	1	....	No	No	....	2365.00
Powell Tabernacle	C	1939	All	H. T. Pickett, 304 E. Russell Street, Fayetteville	5	8	20	102	21	123	....	2	....	Yes	No	....	.....
Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns Street, Fayetteville	47	70	51	593	75	668	....	1	150	Yes	No	1	4680.00
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	All	Lloyd Barker, 608 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville	55	143	108	848	154	1002	....	2	286	Yes	No	....	6000.00
Trinity	C	1944	All	T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro Street, Fayetteville	87	112	113	710	116	826	....	2	225	No	Yes	....	5200.00
Faymont	V	1948	All	G. B. Shaw, 2942 Breezewood Avenue, Fayetteville	....	3	24	114	18	132	....	2	26	No	No	....	3120.00
Gethsemane	T	1952	All	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stanfield Drive, Fayetteville	9	14	24	49	55	104	....	2	22	Yes	No	....	2600.00
Godwin	V	1908	1-3 am	E. M. Rhynes, Coats	0	3	1	50	18	68	....	0	....	No	No	....	.....
Grace	C	1952	All	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Drive, Fayetteville	26	50	14	129	54	183	....	2	35	No	No	....	2700.00
Harmony	R	1921	2, 4am; 1, 3pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	6	8	5	117	63	180	....	1	46	Yes	No	....	800.00
Hickory Grove	R	1898	1, 3am; 2, 4, 5, pm	Paul Curry, Route 2, Roseboro	18	8	7	87	38	125	....	2	8	No	No	....	1500.00
Highland	T	1904	1. 3am; 2, 4pm	E. D. Butler, 515 Quality Road, Fayetteville	....	4	5	114	58	172	....	1	31	No	No	....	2000.00

Liberty	V	1952	All	George Denton, 307 Brookwood Avenue, Fayetteville	7	9	2	53	2	55		1	13		No	No				3240.00
Long Branch	R	1875	3pm	G.N. Ashley, Salemburg	1		3			150		1			No	No				1050.00
Macedonia	R	1877	1, 3 am, pm	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	30	6	2	160	45	205		2	8		No	No				450.00
Magnolia	R	1858	1, 3am; 2, 4pm	O.W. Pulley, Route 1, Stedman		3	12	156	55	211		0	28		No	No				1800.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2-4am, pm		29	6	1	100	31	131		2	4		No	No				1820.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	All	D.H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville	26	31	21	468	75	543		2	120		No	No				720.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	2-4am	Earl Hales, Route 1, Roseboro		2	5	93	18	111			29		No	No				3900.00
Mingo	R	1913	1-3am, pm	Earl Farthing, Ellis Avenue, Dunn	6	1	8	142	50	192		1	12		No	No				850.00
Mintz	R	1914	11, 3am, pm	Earl Hales, Route 1, Roseboro				46	13	59		1	3		No	No				1019.00
Mount Elam	R	1870	All	John Stephenson, Route 2, Roseboro			8	234	54	288		2	35		Yes	No				600.00
Mount Gilead	R	1885	All	W.E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Road, Fayetteville	10	11	43	197	37	234		2	20		No	Yes				3600.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1865	All	Fred Nordan, Route 7, Fayetteville	23	5	6	220	37	257		2	30		No	No				3010.78
Parkersburg	V	1910	2, 4am, pm	Earl Hales, Roseboro		2	5	56	24	82		1	13		No	No				3600.00
Peter's Creek	R	1887	4am; 2pm	E.V. Anderson, Parkersburg	12	5	3	88	56	144		2	12		No	No				600.00
Piney Green	R	1847	2, 4, 5am; 1, 3pm	Paul Curry, Route 2, Roseboro	14	11	13	198	62	260		2	30		No	No				634.50
Pittman Grove	R	1936	1, 3am	E.C. Taylor, Red Springs	1	0	1			44		1			No	No				2220.00
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	All	John Robinson, Route 2, Fayetteville		18	19	171	59	230		2			Yes	No				300.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	All am; 2, 3pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	5	3	6	124	73	197		3			No	No				2000.00
Roseboro	T	1891	1, 3am; 1, 3pm	G.N. Ashley, Salemburg	11	7	9	232	44	276	1	3			No	No				1080.00
Salemburg	T	1842	2, 4am; 1, 3pm	G.N. Ashley, Salemburg	26	17	32	421	91	512		1	28		Yes	Yes				2200.00
Sharon	R	1876	1pm	G.N. Ashley, Salemburg	6	1	14	147		147	1	1	9		No	No				2000.00
Shaw Heights	R	1954	All	A.E. Teague, 132 Kennedy Street, Fayetteville	22	29	4	44	3	47		2	20		No	No				.....
Spring Branch	R	1785	All		17	2	15	269	97	366		1	10		No	Yes				720.00
Spring Lake, First	T	1945	All	J.R. Everett, Box 342, Spring Lake	21	74	46	305	165	470		2	80		No	No				2700.00
Spring Lake, Central	T	1952	All	L.M. Dixon, Route 1, Bennett	10	19	12	89	29	118		2	14		Yes	No				3900.00
Stedman	V	1913	All	E.C. Watson, Jr., Stedman	30	7	9	201	41	242		2	40		No	No				1820.00
Stoney Point	R	1952	All	Wade Bunce, Route 3, Fayetteville	37	10	7	84	44	128		2	25		Yes	No				3600.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	All	Scott Turner, Jr., Route 2, Raeford	34	19	17	223	45	268		1	20		No	No				1955.00
Temple	C	1950	All	Malbert Smith, Jr., 401 S. Plymouth Street, Fayetteville	63	40	30	408	40	448		2	69		Yes	No				3000.00
Union Grove	R	1878	1, 3am; 2, 4pm	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1	1	1	198	40	230		1	10		Yes	No				5200.00
Union Springs	V	1887	1, 3am; 2, 4pm	C.W. Myrick, Cumberland	7	2	12	144		144		2	20		Yes	No				1925.00
Wade	V	1928	All am		15	0	11	122	54	176		1	35		No	Yes				1950.00
White Oak	R	1847	1-3pm; 2-4am	Dewey Page, Youngsville	0	0	10	131		131		1	15		Yes	No				1200.00
Totals		....			979	1160	1040	12494	3258	16319	2	108	2113				6			1800.00
																				179249.01

H. M. Stroup
Associational Superintendent
2710 Pecan Dr.
Fayetteville, N.C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers not counted Classes & Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin			18	7	15	14	15	41				110	70	88	78	No	
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville			20	18	19	19	23	70		2		171	100	114	102	Yes	
Baptist Chapel	Earnie Baggett, Godwin	9	3	25	11	33	24	42	126	18	3		294	157	122	119	Yes	1
Beaver Dam	James Gardner, Roseboro	23	15	25	20	30	35	25	50	18	4		245	160	120	105	Yes	
Bonnie Doone	Charles Duncan, Converse Dr., Fayetteville		26	23	19	25	12	21	49		5		180	152	175	160	Yes	
Brown's	Victor Burge, Route 5, Clinton			16	15	8	16	37	68				160	81	60	43	No	
Calvary	W.F. Harris, Route 4, Fayetteville		8	14	20	25	14	9	60		5		155	120	95	81	Yes	
Cape Fear				7	5		7		19		2		40	25			No	
Carroll Memorial	C.B. Cain, 3203 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville			21	16	26	16	20	40		13		152	70	107	60	No	
Cedar Creek	J.R. Thagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	39	25	34	43	29	38	126	15	5		360	183	199	159	Yes	2
Cedar Falls	Reuben Johnson, Route 6, Fayetteville		37	28	40	31	34	35	90		5			135	150	127	Yes	2
Center	R.R. Edwards, Route 1, Godwin		4	23	19	16	20	14	47		4		147	103	107	93	No	1
Clement	Liston Williams, Rt.1, Autryville			21	17	29	31	16	86		3		203	135	109	99	Yes	
Community	J.A. Atkinson, Route 7, Fayetteville			11	16	12	11		27		6		83		69	71	No	
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville			15	12	10	13	13	48				111	68	90	53	No	
Corinth	Isaac Goodrich, Route 1, Salemburg			9	12	14	16	6	30		1		88	65	60	51	Yes	1
Cumberland Union	Lacy Hair, Route 2, Fayetteville			5	7	15	16	16	39	7	2		107	65	75	70	No	
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Route 1, Roseboro			16	15	15	20	24	95		5		165	124	85	80	No	
Evergreen	Bias B. Horne, Route 2, Autryville			15	12	20	8	10	25				90	61	40		No	
Fayetteville, First	Johnnie Jones, 201 Woodside Ave., Fay	16	73	54	84	111	88	76	507	45	9	68	1131	592	257	209	Yes	
Immanuel	Elwood Cain, 611 Greenland Dr., Fay		31	46	69	57	27		83		4		317	189	153	138	No	
Powell Tabernacle	J.A. Wiggins, 409 Ray Ave., Fayetteville	2	8	15	15	17	12	9	49		3		130	74	53	48	Yes	
Second	Alton McDaniel, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	30	87	47	110	98	57	51	232	25	7	134	878	430	300	231	Yes	7
Snyder Memorial	R.D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	30	131	95	115	137	83	104	356	46	19		1116	515	311	264	Yes	2
Trinity	Charlie Starnes, 106 Buckingham Ave., Fay	6	57	53	116	119	41	51	213	150	7		657	351	329	262	Yes	2
Faymont	G.C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay		9	7	10	18	15	16	35		2		112	74	65	50	No	
Gethsemane	I.B. Hawley, 1406 Converse, Fayetteville		11	12	10	10	8	8	39		2		109	57	45	35	Yes	1
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn		6	5	11	10	8	11	23				74	38	41	38	No	
Grace	Sgt. L.R. Brown, 82nd Div., Fort Bragg	72	42	41	44	45	17	30	82		5		378	188	244	189	Yes	1
Harmony	J.B. Alderman, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	5	9	11	18	28	15	24	45	5	13		173	115	129	117	No	1
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Route 1, Clinton		10	11	9	17	15	13	52				127	90	74	60	No	1
Highland	James M. Beard, Hope Mills		12	20		25	30	30	60				177	101	42	30	No	1

Liberty	W.R. Averitt, Progress St. Fayetteville	.....	.....	...25	...12	...14	...14	...20	..20	.....	6	.....	..111	...65	...93	...67	No	.....					
Long Branch	A.K. Hall, Autryville	.....	.....	...26	...25	...11	...20	...28	..55	.....	.....	.....	..165	..111	.....	.....	No	.....					
Macedonia	M.C. Lee, 235 Person St., Fayetteville	.....	6	...14	...24	...35	...26	...25	..47	.....	.....	...21	.....	..198	..127	.104	..63	Yes	1				
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman	.....	9	...15	...21	...22	...20	6	..82	.....	3	.....	..178	..128	...96	...86	No	.....					
Mary's Chapel	W.B. Holland, Route 3, Clinton	.....	...15	.....	...10	...10	...15	...30	..50	.....	.....	.....	..130	...80	...85	...50	No	.....					
Massey Hill	F.M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville	...25	...40	...27	...53	...65	...43	...54	.193	...14	6	.....	..520	..270	..204	..195	Yes	1					
Mill Creek	E.P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	.....	.....	...36	...20	...20	...18	...17	..86	.....	2	.....	..199	..193	..104	...92	Yes	.....					
Mingo	Granville Gainey, Route 1, Dunn	.....	...12	...13	...11	...27	...17	...11	..77	.....	5	.....	..173	..116	...93	...86	No	.....					
Mintz	L.M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro	.....	.....	.....	...11	...12	.....	...14	..25	.....	.....	.....	...62	...36	...52	...41	No	.....					
Mount Elam	Wilton Jackson, Route 2, Roseboro	3	...22	...20	...17	...26	...24	...25	.103	...15	4	.....	..244	..180	..119	..108	Yes	1					
Mt. Gilead	John Ray, Rt. 3, Box 38B, Fayetteville	...10	...32	9	...30	...26	...23	...15	..78	.....	4	.....	..227	..117	..113	..107	No	1					
Mount Pisgah	Jessie Hart, 345 Moore St., Fayetteville	.....	.....	...41	...25	...19	...19	...12	.106	.....	3	.....	..225	..153	...90	...79	No	1					
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	.....	.....	...15	...11	...15	...15	.....	..23	.....	.....	.....	...79	...75	...62	...59	No	.....					
Peter's Creek	R.B. Royal, Parkersburg	.....	.....	...21	...15	...15	...17	...23	..61	.....	.....	.....	..152	...94	...95	...77	No	.....					
Piney Green	O.T. Faun, Rt. 1, Salemburg	.....	...14	...24	...14	...22	...17	...31	.132	.....	.....	.....	..254	..167	...77	...75	No	1					
Pittman Grove	C.M. Chanson, Rt. 2, Raeford	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	...10	..23	.....	.....	.....	...40	...21	.....	.....	No	.....					
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	.....	...19	...22	...32	...43	...28	...17	..86	...11	3	.....	..261	..116	..117	...81	Yes	.....					
Pleasant Union	M.W. Ballard, Rt. 2, Roseboro	.....	.....	...15	...15	...27	...33	...38	..46	.....	.....	.....	..174	...99	...82	...81	No	.....					
Roseboro	Falson Butler, Roseboro	.....	5	...16	...23	...18	...24	...41	..60	.....	...13	.....	..190	..147	..153	..141	No	.....					
Salemburg	C.L. Pearce, Salemburg	.....	...26	...23	...35	...39	...26	...47	.204	...24	3	.....	..427	..321	...94	...81	No	1					
Sharon	E.L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	.....	.....	...10	...11	...12	...14	...26	..29	.....	3	.....	..102	...63	...43	...43	No	.....					
Shaw Heights	James Stumper, Route 4, Box 159, Fay	1	3	...23	9	...15	8	.....	..25	.....	4	.....	...88	...59	...91	...55	No	2					
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn	...14	.....	...18	...29	...38	...32	...17	..95	.....	6	.....	..249	..152	..143	..128	No	1					
Spring Lake, First	M.D. Faircloth, Box 288, Spring Lake	..136	...55	...54	...63	...66	...32	...37	.136	...14	5	.....	..598	..265	..202	..155	No	.....					
Spring Lake, Central	S.E. Wells, Box 347, Spring Lake	.....	...10	...13	...18	...16	...12	6	..39	.....	4	.....	..114	...72	..100	...86	Yes	1					
Stedman	J.F. Strickland, Stedman	...17	...23	...15	...18	...31	...36	4	.109	.....	3	.....	..256	..132	..153	..140	No	.....					
Stony Point	R.E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	1	..112	...11	...12	...25	...22	..55	.....	...11	.....	..153	...86	...96	...84	Yes	3					
Tabernacle	Joe Lambert, Rt. 2, Raeford	3	0	...32	...26	...32	...22	...13	..79	.....	2	.....	..221	..147	..156	..139	Yes	.....					
Temple	Charles Adamson, 715 Hunter Cir. Fay	...21	...12	...60	...49	...71	...20	...22	.203	.....	4	.....	..462	..212	..226	..195	Yes	.....					
Union Grove	R.C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	.....	...16	...15	...20	...15	...15	...20	..25	.....	6	.....	..132	...95	...75	...65	Yes	1					
Union Springs	Solomon Swain, Jr. Cumberland	.....	.....	...18	...13	...24	...29	...25	..68	.....	...10	.....	..187	..111	...55	...45	No	1					
Wade	W.D. Turnage, Jr. Box 133, Wade	.....	9	...20	...29	...30	...21	...20	..85	.....	2	.....	..215	..125	..103	...84	Yes	.....					
White Oak	O.R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	.....	8	7	...14	...22	...18	9	..79	.....	...14	.....	..162	...98	...89	...62	No	1					
	Totals	448	999	1437	1682	1946	1477	1532	5287	426	294	292	15583	9187	7473	6443		49					

W. H. Ledbetter
Associational Director
Stedman, N.C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Mrs. M.H. Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade		6	7	8	10	16	15		2	64	38
Autryville	W.D. Spell, Autryville		10	10	11	12	14	27		4	88	65
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin			6	14	7	14	12		2	55	51
Beaver Dam	Jake Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	8	8	9	24	17	20	20		3	109	75
Bonnie Doone	Ralph Faires, 3014 Bragg, Blvd., Fayetteville	5	6	10	12	12	26	25		3	99	60
Browns	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton		12		9	-	12	18			51	25
Calvary	W.H. Wood, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		6	7	18	8		18		3	64	34
Cape Fear												
Carroll Memorial	Eugene Turner, 1911 Sou. Ave., Fayetteville			5	13	5	10	6		5	44	38
Cedar Creek	Olive Tatum, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8	8	21	31	21	10	44		11	154	98
Cedar Falls	Ralph Drake, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	16		16	17	25	23	29		4	130	63
Center	Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wade	0	17		11	11	10	9		5	64	51
Clement	James H. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville			12	22	13	9	23		3	82	43
Community	E.T. Kennedy, Route 7, Fayetteville		10		7	3		9		3	32	27
Concord	Troy Cashwell, Autryville			14	6	10	22	13			65	53
Corinth	Cranford Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg			6	13	7		13		3	42	26
Cumberland Union	J.H. DeVane, c/o Ramon & Son, Fayetteville			10	22	11	21	20		9	93	55
Elizabeth	Janice Mitchell, Parkersburg		5	5	7	12	10	34		7	80	65
Evergreen	Harold Shirly, Rt. 2, Autryville		8	12	14	16	10	15			75	
Fayetteville, First	Sam Turner, Box 589, Fayetteville		18	28	74	62	27	58		6	273	156
Immanuel	Mrs. H.E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville	12		16	23	26		37		5	119	76
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Drive, Fayetteville	4		8	7	16	6	10		4	55	33
Second	C.J. Britt, 115 Lamb St., Fayetteville	21	21	21	45	36	19	43		6	212	122
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Adams, 1413 Belvedere Ave., Fayetteville.	30	30	38	75	40	76	76		6	371	176
Trinity	Eugene Whetzel, 161 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	6	11	26	53	24	31	30		4	185	98
Faymont	Jasper Powell, 4204 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville			10	9	11	8	9		2	49	28
Gethsemane	Ernest Roman, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1		3	6		3	13	25	2	27	18
Godwin	Mrs. Charles Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	29		5	10		5	9			29	13
Grace	Ralph DeBruhle, 707 Miller Ave., Fayetteville	16	9	21	26	15	23	15		4	129	81
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Box 38, Roseboro	4	6	12	18	7	7	17		2	73	77
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 1, Clinton		8	5	15	10	13	17		4	72	38
Highland	Mrs. Lonnie Biggs, Hope Mills		11		11	8		25		2	57	30

Liberty	J.P. Odom, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			7	8	9		9		3	36	30	
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie Faircloth, Autryville		3		10	14	10	20		3	60	30	
Macedonia	Elwood McCall, 305 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	7		15	13	10		33		3	81	36	
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman		5	7	11	9	3	9		5	49	37	
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton	6	10			18	12	18		4	64	30	
Massey Hill	Richard Brady, 1024 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	2	7	6	28	19	12	42		4	120	57	
Mill Creek	Lonza Hall, Rt. 1, Roseboro		9	15	14	13	11	23		4	89	62	
Mingo	Junius Barefoot, Rt. 1, Godwin		6	6	12	11		15		12	50	33	
Mintz	Joe Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro			4	10	11		12			37	17	
Mount Elam	Miss Janet Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn		15		16	10		26		4	71	45	
Mount Gilead	M.J. Pate, 1706 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	10		12	16	8	16	34		3	99	72	
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. P.J. McClung, Route 7, Fayetteville		23		17	20	9	55		3	127	87	
Parkersburg	Terrell Green, Parkersburg												
Peter's Creek	R.B. Royal, Parkersburg		11	5	8	17	10	16			67	32	
Piney Green	Mrs. R.D. Rayford, Rt. 2, Roseboro		10	5	13	7	4	29		7	75	55	
Pittman Grove													
Pleasant Grove	Cecil Bullard, Jr., Rt. 2, Fayetteville	6	8	15	27	11	7	26		6	106	36	
Pleasant Union	Joe Smith, Roseboro		7		9	9	12	14		4	55	54	
Roseboro	Thomas Williams, Roseboro			6	28			25		3	85	60	
Salemburg	Mrs. J.R. Sneed, Salemburg			8	13	10	26	21		2	80	57	
Sharon													
Shaw Heights	Roy Pierce, Route 4, Fayetteville		8	6	15			15		4	48	42	
Spring Branch	Freeman Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn			20	20	13	10	18		3	84	45	
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. Dudley Kinsey, Box 275, Spring Lake	3	13	12	35	30	37	71	0	3	204	115	
Spring Lake, Central	H.K. Manning, Box 92, Spring Lake	7	7		6	12	5	15		6	58	41	
Stedman	H.W. Bullard, Stedman	6	5	9	35	15	15	33		5	123	64	
Stony Point	Henry Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		8	9	10	17	15	30		6	95	50	
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rt. 2, Raeford	4	8	12	21	23	7	23		2	100	74	
Temple	W.A. Davis, 226 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	5	13	24	51	16	16	52		3	180	120	
Union Grove	V.B. Smith, Rt. 1, Salemburg			10	12	15	10	11		1	59	29	
Union Springs	G.H. Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		15		12	11		24		5	60	38	
Wade	E.D. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Wade		2	10	11	13		18		2	56	33	
White Oak	Carl West, Rt. 1, Clinton			12	8	6	8	18		6	53	31	
Totals		223	423	573	1152	860	724	1516	25	234	11299	3445	

Table D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. M.H. Dameron
Associational President
Fayetteville, N.C.

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J.R. Denning, Rt. 1, Wade	1				1	16				16	4
Autryville	Mrs. D.T. Wright, Autryville	1		1		2	18		6		24	5
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Godwin	1				1	16				16	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. L.H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	4	30	16	14	20	80	
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Jewell Elliott, 207 Liebers St., Fayetteville	2		1		3	31		9		40	14
Brown's	Mrs. L.R. Boley, Rt. 5, Clinton	1			1	2	29			24	53	2
Calvary	Mrs. Harry Sherman, Box 205, Fayetteville	1		1		2	19		18		37	10
Cape Fear	Mrs. M.P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1			1	2	19			8	27	4
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Sessoms, 2009 Burnett Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	16	5	9	20	50	
Cedar Creek	Mrs. J.H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	5	1	2	3	11	73	7	38	96	214	
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Pearl Lott, Route 6, Fayetteville	2				2	30				30	15
Center	Mrs. Joel Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	1		1	1	3	15		15	9	39	4
Clement	Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	1	2	2	6	50	4	25	18	97	39
Community	Mrs. A.M. Smith, Route 7, Fayetteville	1				1	10				10	14
Concord	Mrs. J.O. Davis, Autryville	1	1			2	12	10			22	20
Corinth	Mrs. Iona Matthews, Salemburg	1				1	14				14	2
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Hoyle Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	17	7	15	6	45	4
Elizabeth	Mrs. Lellon McLemore, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		1		2	35		24		59	9
Evergreen	Mrs. Harold Shirly, Rt. 2, Autryville	1				1	12				12	
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. R.E. Langdon, 509 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	196	8	36	27	267	91
Immanuel	Mrs. R.J. Gurganious, 913 McKimmon Rd., Fayetteville	1		1		2	28		19		47	19
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. Grover Cashwell 1209 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	1		1		2	9		10		19	
Second	Mrs. A.L. Carter, 419 Person St., Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	70	6	25	41	142	58
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. T.E. Koontz, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	6	196	9	31	27	263	123
Trinity	Mrs. A.W. Parker, 1815 Sunnyside Circle, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	123	9	46	36	214	101
Faymont	Mrs. Earl Howard, 110 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	1		2		3	15		15		30	8
Gethsamane	Mrs. B.F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	1				1	24				24	12
Godwin	Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn	1		1		2	17		12		29	
Grace		3		1	1	5	40		21	14	75	22
Harmony	Mrs. W.C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		1	2	4	32		10	22	64	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Geneva Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1			1	2	23			13	36	8
Highland	Mrs. Bertha Thames, Hope Mills	1				1	19				19	

Long Branch													
Macedonia	Mrs. T.J. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	2	5	32	18	13	20	83	8
Magnolia	Mrs. Roy Hughes, Route 1, Stedman	1		1	1	3	30		14	36	80	15
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Edward Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	1				1	20				20	4
Massey Hill	Mrs. J.L. Nunnery, 608 Fair St., Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	36		18	12	68	23
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 63, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	35		18	19	72	29
Mingo	Mrs. Louise Jackson, Route 1, Dunn	1		1	1	3	32		10	6	48	12
Mintz	Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1				1	27				27	2
Mt. Elam	Mrs. L.A. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	43		18	10	71	30
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Roland Harris, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	53	7	6	15	81	15
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A.J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	6	27	8	20	50	105	20
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	1				1	17				17	13
Peter's Creek	Vita Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		1	1	3	35		10	12	57	12
Piney Green	Mrs. M.K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1	1	3	43		9	15	67	18
Pittman Grove												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lester Carter, Jr., Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4		2	2	8	35		2		37	37
Pleasant Union	Mrs. W.C. Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	4	14	9	12	21	56	
Roseboro	Mrs. W.E. Eatman, Roseboro	1		1	1	3	27		16	12	55	17
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	3	1	2	1	7	89	17	30	18	154	28
Sharon												
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Nason Wrench, Route 4, Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	12		12	24	48	10
Spring Branch	Mrs. Casper Phillips, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1			2	29	8			37	10
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. Remus Cadwell, Box 152, Spring Lake	1	1	2	2	6	58	12	28	42	140	65
Spring Lake Central	Mrs. R.B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	1		1	1	3	20		8	14	42	3
Stedman	Mrs. W.K. Barnes, Stedman	1	1	2	1	5	49	10	28	17	104	25
Stony Point	Mrs. Ann Long, Route 3, Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	24		18	23	65	25
Tabernacle	Mrs. P.C. English, Rt. 2, Raeford	1		1	1	3	30		13	18	61	5
Temple	Mrs. C.A. Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	58	6	31	28	123	
Union Grove	Mrs. Mildred Worley, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1				1	22				22	14
Union Springs	Mrs. Ora Godwin, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1				1	10				10	20
Wade	Mrs. E.D. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Wade	1		1		2	22		15		37	15
White Oak	Mrs. Robert L. Owens, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		2	1	4	18		13	19	50	15
	Totals	80	20	62	48	210	2410	184	782	824	4122	1147

Woody Cain
Associational Brotherhood President
Cumberland, N.C.

Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses

Churches	Men's Bro'hood Enr.	No. Meetings Held	Y. Men's Bro'hood Enr.	No. Meetings Held	R.A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Bro'hood. Enr.	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at end of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Assoc. Missions coming Year	Church Library	No. Choirs	Total Choir Enr.	Music Budget	Ch. Music Mag.	Music Tng. Course	Film-strip projector	Motion Pic. Proj.
Antioch	...	...	...	...	..9	.24	...9	.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	12500.00	.....	100.00	75.00	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Baptist Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Beaver Dam	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	7500.00	27500.00	.....	.....	.....	No	1	16	.....	No	No	No	No
Bonnie Doone	Herman Elliott, 207 Liebers St., Fay.	.24	.12	...	...	...	...	.24	.12	.....	30000.00	.....	..200.00	..50.00	No	.3	33	50.00	No	No	No	No
Brown's	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	3300.00	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Calvary	Carl Strickland, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	17	12	...	...	...	...	17	12	.....	27000.00	1400.00	300.00	75.00	No	2	30	.....	No	No	No	No
Cape Fear	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	20000.00	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Carroll Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	18000.00	.....	.....	.....	Yes	2	24	.....	No	No	No	No
Cedar Creek	James Thaggard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	32	12	...	...	21	12	53	24	9000.00	90000.00	5000.00	.....	.....	Yes	4	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
Cedar Falls	Leonard Gibson, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	20	12	...	...	...	...	20	12	9000.00	52371.00	11792.00	.....	.....	No	1	15	.....	No	No	No	No
Center	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	17	7	...	...	...	...	17	7	.....	.....	.....	750.00	200.00	No	3	40	.....	No	No	No	Yes
Clement	James H. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	22	10	..0	...	10	12	32	22	11000.00	50000.00	.....	800.00	200.00	Yes	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Community	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	10000.00	2160.00	115.00	40.00	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville	18	...	...	...	15	...	33	...	.....	14500.00	.....	75.00	50.00	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Corinth	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	15900.00	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Cumberland Union	R.G. Abbott, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	17	3	0	0	17	3	34	6	.....	11000.00	..4188.92	50.00	50.00	No	1	16	.....	No	No	No	No
Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	6000.00	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Evergreen	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	8000.00	.....	.....	.....	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Fayetteville, First	Coy Brewer, 1009 Brook St., Fayetteville	78	11	...	...	22	20	100	...	.....	523000.00	137883.00	14000.00	775.00	Yes	5	149	6710.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Immanuel	Paul Teague, 995 W. Rowan St., Fay.	35	18	...	...	17	12	52	30	13500.00	63500.00	9000.00	12%	75.00	Yes	2	30	500.00	Yes	No	No	No
Powell Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	9000.00	41000.00	.....	.....	.....	Yes	1	15	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Second	...	30	12	...	...	10	6	40	...	12000.00	150000.00	22195.00	1800.00	375.00	Yes	5	100	250.00	Yes	No	No	No
Snyder Memorial	H.R. Whitaker, 513 Oakridge Ave., Fay.	52	9	...	...	14	12	66	21	20075.00	216945.00	40792.00	15000.00	750.00	Yes	8	175	500.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Trinity	Horace Whitley, 1914 Cherokee Dr., Fay	135	12	...	...	11	24	116	36	8500.00	100000.00	18000.00	8766.50	400.00	Yes	7	176	200.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Faymont	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	6000.00	23750.00	.....	400.00	75.00	Yes	1	10	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	11000.00	21000.00	15800.00	50.00	25.00	No	2	20	.....	Yes	No	No	No
Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	6500.00	.....	.....	.....	Yes	...	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Grace	Roy Webb, 801 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	18	6	...	...	22	45	40	51	.....	23000.00	.....	.....	50.00	No	2	24	.....	No	No	No	No
Harmony	...	...	...	...	...	12	21	....	...	.....	12000.00	.....	500.00	25.00	No	..	....	.....	No	No	No	No
Hickory Grove	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	300.00	30.00	No	2	32	.....	No	No	No	No
Highland	E.H. Playforth, Hope Mills	20	24	...	...	...	...	20	24	.....	40000.00	10000.00	.....	.....	No	2	30	.....	No	No	Yes	No

Liberty											6993.00			15.00	No				No	No	No	No
Long Branch												532.42			No	2			No	No	No	No
Macedonia	Don MacIntyre, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	27	7			15	1	42	8		20000.00	1600.00	500.00	90.00	Yes	2	22		No	No	No	No
Magnolia	E.E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	15	12			13	24	28	36				200.00	136.00	No	1			No	No	No	No
Mary's Chapel															No				No	No	No	No
Massey Hill	R.W. Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fay	45	2			12	2	57	4	6000.00	26000.00				Yes	2	30	350.00	No	No	No	No
Mill Creek	S.P. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro	18	18					18	18		16500.00				Yes				No	No	No	No
Mingo															Yes	2	38		Yes	No	No	No
Mintz											6400.00				No				No	No	No	No
Mt. Elam						7	24	7	24	5000.00	20000.00		1400.00	200.00	No	1	25	50.00	No	Yes	No	No
Mount Gilead	Roy Parker, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	20	9				2	20	11	15000.00	54000.00		600.00	150.00	Yes				No	No	No	No
Mount Pisgah	Donnis Jones, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	6	12					6	12	8500.00	28500.00	3201.12	300.00	150.00	No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Parkersburg															No				No	No	No	No
Peter's Creek											8000.00	1975.00			No				No	No	No	No
Piney Green	Roy Crumpler, Rt. 1, Salemburg	24	12			12	20	36	32	10000.00	55000.00		1000.00	135.00	No	1	16		No	No	No	No
Pittman Grove											4000.00				No				No	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove	Harold Haywood, 1408 Sopona Rd., Fay	30	12				2	30	24	15000.00	42000.00		1000.00	125.00	Yes	2		50.00	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Union	Haywood Howard, Roseboro	24	12			18	12	42	24		19864.91				No	1			No	No	No	No
Roseboro													600.00	250.00	No	2	48		No	No	No	No
Salemburg											125000.00		1000.00	425.00	Yes	3	73	200.00	No	No	No	Yes
Sharon															Yes				No	No	No	No
Shaw Heights	Roy Pierce, Rt. 4, Fay					17	24	17	24		6400.00	385.00	120.00	24.00	No	2	25		No	No	No	No
Spring Branch										12000.00	27000.00				Yes	1			No	No	No	No
Spring Lake. First	Floyd Edwards, Spring Lake	24	24			20	24	44	48	12000.00	150000.00	11500.00	750.00	84.00	No	4	75	100.00	Yes	No	No	No
Central											60000.00	14800.00	350.00	75.00	No	1			No	No	No	No
Stedman						16		16		17500.00	77500.00	12000.00	1000.00	140.00	No	4	94	50.00	No	No	No	No
Stony Point	William Fields, Hope Mills	12	12			15	10	27	22		20000.00	5800.00	150.00	65.00	No	2	32		No	No	No	No
Tabernacle	Joe Yeargan, Raeford	19	12			19	12	29	24	10000.00	45000.00	1838.44	550.00	75.00	No	1	25	25.00	No	No	No	No
Temple	J.C. Horne, 411 S. Plymouth St., Fay	37	15			16		53	15	9000.00	38500.00	4783.66	500.00	150.00	No	1	25	400.00	No	No	No	Yes
Union Grove											50000.00				No				No	No	No	No
Union Springs	Woody Cain, Box 2, Cumberland	12	22					12	22	10000.00	22000.00	4481.96			No				No	No	No	No
Wade						20	2	20	12		10000.00		500.00	100.00	No	1	18		No	No	No	No
White Oak											17000.00	558.28			No	2	40		No	No	No	No
	Totals	845	353			394	354	1227	657	246775.00	2640227.91	331246.94	55370.50	5829.00		99	1627	9335.00				

Table F and G—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Hoyle Langford
Associational Treasurer
815 Winston Ave.
Fayetteville, N.C.

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance, Ins., Repair, etc.	New Buildings & Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, Etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses & Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L.W. Starling, Rto.1, Godwin	2966.03	60.00	99.34	.....	404.95	128.14	125.00	.....	103.66	921.09	800.00	1721.09
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Hall, Autryville	4982.39	290.00	75.55	1090.77	304.22	19.52	108.30	.....	288.57	2176.93	2650.00	4826.93
Baptist Chapel	Hesba Hall, Salemburg	6364.01	232.50	226.28	112.28	377.30	68.23	270.00	2225.00	460.12	3859.43	1045.00	4904.43
Beaver Dam	Leon Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	3713.02	.....	.....	1358.00	206.70	.....	229.79	.....	.....	1794.49	1716.00	3510.49
Bonnie Doone	Harold Arnette, 5114 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	10725.15	640.00	1874.28	.....	758.06	295.50	230.90	2282.03	1105.64	7186.41	3000.00	10186.41
Brown's	Norman Wiggins, Rt. 5, Clinton	2930.43	.....	.....	.....	146:80	.....	730.00	.....	440.72	1312.52	905.90	2223.42
Calvary	S.G. Parnell, 310 Brookwood Ave., Fay	4344.92	.....	245.74	.....	353.18	.....	852.77	1600.00	605.06	3656.75	1870.00	5526.75
Cape Fear	.....	1829.65	.....	863.04	269.00	121.80	63.94	152.00	.....	171.22	1641.00	874.60	2515.60
Carroll Memorial	Eugene Turner, 1911 S. Ave., Fay	10969.40	260.00	272.40	5744.41	307.02	59.90	242.50	.....	1039.91	7926.14	2475.00	10401.14
Cedar Creek	E.D. Drake, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	18948.10	480.00	1046.52	31478.62	1262.76	105.35	380.00	.....	713.08	35466.33	4200.00	39666.33
Cedar Falls	Albert Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	12765.19	112.50	1165.64	22371.08	573.73	.....	405.85	1048.01	194.79	25891.60	3600.00	29491.60
Center	Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	7331.51	.....	320.86	1867.96	984.00	93.50	322.85	.....	563.48	4152.65	2100.00	6252.65
Clement	A.M. Smith, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	9024.56	.....	307.43	.....	415.28	417.96	200.00	.....	903.19	2243.86	1800.00	6043.86
Community	E.M. Johnson, Stedman	3810.10	.....	26.10	3477.02	326.82	.....	50.00	265.00	49.10	4194.04	980.00	5174.04
Concord	Sim Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	2341.52	137.75	.....	167.84	218.61	105.85	250.00	.....	697.69	1577.74	980.00	2557.74
Corinth	Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1796.32	.....	49.95	150.00	102.58	18.40	125.84	.....	304.10	750.87	500.00	1250.87
Cumberland Union	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	3562.38	.....	65.17	6000.00	224.65	.....	100.00	.....	477.06	6866.88	1193.75	8060.63
Elizabeth	T.F. Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	.....	.....	215.55	3176.45	247.66	83.00	133.00	.....	571.43	3913.09	1225.00	5138.09
Evergreen	Roy White, 1305 Woodland Dr. Fayetteville	999.04	.....	.....	707.53	29.47	.....	205.93	.....	.....	.....	775.11	1718.04
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. H.E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fay	86515.68	14697.33	2575.69	111811.95	4733.20	535.97	1674.39	13440.00	8485.04	157953.57	6500.00	164453.57
Immanuel	Ralph Tyson,.715 W. Mountain Dr., Fay	17298.66	1105.00	2334.31	1063.32	901.59	633.25	.835.50	4808.07	1057.80	12747.36	2365.00	15112.34
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. Frances Harris, 121 N. Kennedy St., Fay	6943.94	1282.00	164.94	.....	387.95	79.34	283.20	639.16	885.04	3721.63	3185.00	6906.63
Second	George Vick, 118 Olive Rd., Fayetteville	36361.17	6536.40	2946.51	17933.90	1515.04	2377.57	438.50	4667.08	1988.92	38403.92	4420.00	42823.92
Snyder Memorial	A.T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	84206.19	11814.57	2451.04	1122.13	8954.51	161.65	1596.14	23092.12	15763.87	65961.03	6000.00	71961.03
Trinity	G.C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay	44984.11	4285.67	2666.95	2333.68	2790.91	548.92	831.92	7500.00	6364.59	27922.64	5200.00	33122.64
Faymont	I.B. Hawley, 1406 Converse, Fay	5474.51	560.00	604.89	49.50	355.64	201.83	595.00	.....	195.02	2561.88	1620.00	4181.88
Gethsemane	L.F. Pope, Box 2, Godwin	3282.05	27.00	89.65	561.25	170.14	78.00	65.00	684.22	165.36	1840.69	1427.00	3267.69
Godwin	Archie Smith, Breezewood Ave., Fay	1383.84	.....	86.56	.....	137.81	.....	.....	.....	245.82	470.19	360.00	830.19
Grace	Mrs. Charles Britt, 708 Nicholson St., Clinton	12965.88	170.50	1182.31	2631.60	1371.27	194.84	305.00	.....	3756.93	9612.45	2700.00	12312.45
Harmony	Lunis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	3547.92	.....	380.59	54.65	252.95	825.18	125.00	200.00	132.11	1970.48	800.00	2770.48
Hickory Grove	Robert Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	4800.00	.....	45.84	166.78	356.82	66.50	228.70	.....	375.72	1240.36	1500.00	2740.36
Highland		6333.29	237.00	126.00	14702.24	209.12	.....	.....	.....	497.42	15771.78	2000.00	17771.78

Long Branch.....	E.T. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville.....	2276.12	.....	44.63	1099.19	141.65	224.93	82.85	.....	51.53	1644.78	450.00	2094.78
Macedonia.....	Mrs. Aline Carter, Box 983, Fayetteville.....	5772.41	138.13	513.89	192.39	497.89	43.30	464.93	616.00	68.67	2515.10	1800.00	4315.10
Magnolia.....	E.E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman.....	4386.94	520.00	382.63	252.13	512.23	229.68	295.00	.....	385.30	2577.02	273.34	2850.36
Mary's Chapel.....	Mrs. W.B. Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton.....	2782.99	.....	.....	.....	80.89	.....	260.00	.....	.....	340.89	720.00	1060.89
Massey Hill.....	T.M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fayetteville.....	17970.63	715.00	1560.50	1895.80	1374.78	907.08	425.93	.....	1905.15	8784.24	3900.00	12684.24
Mill Creek.....	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 63. Roseboro.....	2713.60	12.50	46.72	532.63	277.87	141.05	.....	.....	97.65	1102.42	850.00	1958.42
Mingo.....	A.B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn.....	6784.40	.....	123.73	3846.39	268.35	168.44	150.00	.....	422.42	4979.33	1019.00	5998.33
Mintz.....	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro.....	2014.51	.....	229.36	935.00	71.89	38.41	120.00	.....	70.47	1465.13	605.00	2070.13
Mt. Elam.....	Jasper Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn.....	14480.25	500.00	106.00	.....	702.43	121.36	200.00	.....	469.33	2546.02	3600.00	6146.02
Mt. Gilead.....	Floyd Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville.....	10357.85	520.00	1660.93	...182.39	602.48	912.89	244.87	.....	251.87	4375.43	3010.78	8386.21
Mt. Pisgah.....	Mrs. A.J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville.....	12981.02	410.00	874.75	3087.11	455.57	20.43	300.00	720.00	336.24	6304.10	3249.36	9453.46
Parkersburg.....	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Parkersburg.....	1020.39	60.00	16.62	.....	113.69	20.28	195.00	.....	200.93	606.52	600.00	1206.52
Peter's Creek.....	C.S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro.....	2292.84	.....	36.25	174.08	124.52	40.58	229.85	520.00	310.72	1436.08	634.50	2070.58
Piney Green.....	S.F. Fann, Rt. 1, Clinton.....	7862.72	145.00	330.23	4926.96	546.10	180.53	287.98	.....	142.57	6559.37	2220.00	8779.37
Pittman Grove.....	C.M. Chason, Rt. 2, Raeford.....	571.51	.....	65.05	68.12	25.13	.....	68.72	.....	18.90	245.98	300.00	545.98
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. E.W. Felton, Rt. 2, Fayetteville.....	12220.95	.....	1422.71	14300.00	584.00	.....	235.00	.....	502.72	17044.63	2515.00	19559.63
Pleasant Union.....	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro.....	6227.07	.....	.....	3785.25	272.75	71.58	386.80	.....	191.21	4707.59	1080.00	5787.59
Roseboro.....	Earl Crumpler, Roseboro.....	.....	315.00	108.50	3062.42	205.07	62.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200.00	5953.49
Salemburg.....	L.F. Holland, Salemburg.....	14442.51	1200.00	1304.51	3580.73	1408.66	500.00	419.33	.....	1341.00	9754.23	2000.00	11754.23
Sharon.....	George E. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville.....	.....	.....	129.05	.....	131.61	.....	200.00		22.81	483.47	500.00	983.47
Shaw Heights.....	James Stamper, Rt. 4, Fayetteville.....	3676.48	.....	313.93	1096.48	356.67	112.85	120.00	825.00	107.85	2932.78	360.00	3292.78
Spring Branch.....	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn.....	9867.31	390.23	967.76	680.00	542.96	111.76	308.30	600.80	102.00	3703.81	2345.00	6048.81
Spring Lake, First.....	H.P. Norris, Box 144, Spring Lake.....	34885.61	1106.55	274.68	46585.26	1252.42	490.89	614.63	500.00	1223.08	52047.51	4420.00	56467.51
Central.....	R.B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake.....	4898.92	130.00	50.61	378.70	295.93	.....	160.00	1918.80	291.88	3225.92	1645.00	4870.92
Stedman.....	R.W. Bryant, Stedman.....	13234.37	575.01	692.32	345.45	667.47	27.60	315.00	2640.00	1112.77	6375.62	3600.00	9975.62
Stony Point.....	L.B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville.....	5399.27	.....	106.06	7289.73	318.81	91.00	145.00	600.00	160.57	8811.17	1955.00	10766.17
Tabernacle.....	Paul Heath, Rt. 2, Raeford.....	8727.31	306.00	164.77	830.09	692.51	.....	125.00	1660.54	1138.24	4917.15	2944.12	7861.27
Temple.....	George Lewis, Rt. 5, Box 122, Fayetteville.....	25109.86	1210.00	1086.49	6991.80	1030.43	901.02	878.00	720.00	1301.05	14118.79	5200.00	19318.79
Union Grove.....	June Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville.....	.....	.....	157.45	.....	252.03	49.00	.....	.....	77.73	536.21	1925.00	2461.21
Union Springs.....	Mrs. Daisy Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills.....	4732.15	180.00	229.87	600.00	292.43	99.18	75.00	70.16	335.51	1879.15	1950.00	3829.15
Wade.....	W.D. Turnage, Jr. Wade.....	4914.35	419.63	206.24	1430.28	505.86	67.50	220.00	.....	459.37	3305.88	1100.00	4405.88
White Oak.....	Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton.....	.....	200.00	150.00	.....	264.00	255.47	125.00	366.72	353.84	1715.03	1800.00	3515.03
	Totals.....	683706.56	56834.60	38143.07	296818.38	46155.48	13328.57	20155.01	77025.37	64741.34	648916.79	139196.82	791921.01

Tom F. Walters
Associational Missionary
Stedman, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	360.00	75.00	14.64	.....	25.00	.....	50.00	50.00	11.71	586.35	2295.42
Autryville	Evelyn Ballard, Rt. 2, Autryville	125.00	125.00	61.00	31.00	127.00	.....	120.09	32.50	17.53	639.12	5466.05
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Godwin	222.40	120.00	130.28	155.38	146.56	.....	205.67	90.00	75.33	1145.62	6050.05
Beaver Dam	Ingram Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	20.00	10.00	10.00	16.25	15.00	.....	22.75	25.00	75.63	194.63	3705.12
Bonnie Doone	Mildred Marshall, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	120.00	30.00	25.00	30.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	245.00	10431.41
Brown's	Mrs. L.R. Boley, Rt. 5, Clinton	228.00	35.00	.....	.....	12.84	.....	68.55	31.43	.....	375.52	2598.94
Calvary	L.G. Edwards, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	150.00	50.00	25.00	38.00	74.50	11.00	.....	.....	27.00	375.50	5902.25
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	.....	6.60	28.00	15.50	31.50	10.00	52.25	27.00	.....	170.85	2686.45
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fayetteville.	35.40	25.00	14.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.85	97.25	10498.39
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1242.13	170.00	97.12	94.60	196.20	55.75	442.88	162.00	118.03	2578.71	42245.04
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Robert Anderson, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	402.21	35.00	25.35	48.77	28.65	.....	23.52	143.72	144.00	1142.04	30242.82
Center	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	375.86	200.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	.....	300.00	118.00	.....	1078.86	7331.51
Clement	Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	586.00	200.00	58.47	60.24	59.12	.....	210.00	252.33	19.62	1445.78	5489.64
Community	Mrs. Ruth Elmore, Box 203, Fayetteville	40.00	20.00	5.00	33.47	.....	75.00	57.53	20.30	322.96	574.26	748.30
Concord	Albert Jackson, Autryville	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	36.23	.....	101.23	2658.97
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	50.00	25.00	10.00	52.00	10.00	10.00	12.36	25.00	.....	194.36	1445.23
Cumberland Union	A.J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	58.68	50.00	25.00	25.00	61.44	.....	66.00	36.60	25.00	347.72	8408.35
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Roseboro	216.15	250.00	57.90	108.24	87.78	50.00	216.03	86.71	25.00	1097.81	6235.90
Evergreen	R.B. Smith, Rt. 2, Autryville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	1728.04
Fayetteville, First	J.B. Martin, Sr., 1103 Arsenal Ave., Fay	12144.09	775.00	461.67	523.45	4842.94	257.50	1978.50	515.25	440.51	21938.91	186392.48
Immanuel	Mrs. L. W. Folsom, 12 Bowley Pl., Fay	1338.31	75.00	.....	463.21	..	..	15.00	75.00	.....	63.45	2029.97	17142.31
Powell Tabernacle	J.A. Higgins, 409 Ray Ave., Fayetteville	20.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	88.00	68.15	54.00	111.43	351.58	7258.21
Second	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 500 King St., Fay	950.00	275.00	52.29	111.65	211.60	.....	343.00	124.75	216.27	2284.56	45168.48
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Dixie Byrd, 5216 Catalpa Rd., Fay	11125.00	600.00	324.27	312.52	1039.14	274.49	351.75	91.50	453.00	14571.67	86522.70
Trinity	Mrs. M.T. Edmondson, 213 Central Dr., Fay	7413.31	400.00	122.27	79.61	173.77	.....	399.91	250.00	25.00	8863.87	41986.51
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fay	262.95	75.00	31.00	26.35	10.61	.....	48.00	25.00	14.35	493.26	4675.14
Gethsemane	Mrs. J.N. Pierce, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	10.00	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	10.00	9.36	.....	77.00	.....	126.36
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Godwin	20.00	10.00	8.62	16.55	30.58	.....	20.00	15.00	87.78	208.53	1038.72
Grace	Mrs. D.L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fay	.....	50.00	20.19	101.10	96.88	50.00	40.79	60.17	.....	419.13	12731.58
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 38, Roseboro	243.92	32.00	20.00	13.33	7.00	35.00	176.45	37.00	47.00	611.70	3382.18
Hickory Grove	Ottis Grantham, Rt. 1, Clinton	268.41	30.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	20.00	538.41	3278.77
Highland	Frank Warrant, Box 87, Hope Mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Liberty	Mrs. Izabell Mitchell, 1916 Sou. Ave., Fay...	4.33	10.00	2.50	5.50	23.10	.....	.....	10.25	9.60	65.28	2180.90	
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie Faircloth, Autryville	.....	.....	25.36	.....	21.63	.....	28.85	.....	105.50	181.34	2176.12	
Macedonia	D.L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	440.00	85.00	112.80	80.94	140.09	.....	109.38	91.34	72.14	1131.69	5446.79	
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	516.29	136.00	.....	14.75	219.00	400.00	142.96	107.61	.....	1536.58	4386.94	
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J.M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	.....	16.00	.....	30.00	10.00	.....	12.00	20.00	.....	88.00	1588.12	
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fay....	1660.00	250.00	76.74	183.08	163.86	100.00	610.00	250.00	591.20	3884.88	16569.12	
Mill Creek	Mrs. J.R. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	207.30	80.25	41.00	30.79	48.00	.....	41.00	25.00	25.00	498.34	2456.76	
Mingo	Mrs. Louise Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	200.00	77.00	54.10	51.47	106.66	.....	149.00	49.14	25.00	712.37	6710.70	
Mintz	J.A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	.....	25.00	14.60	10.00	16.50	.....	46.15	35.40	4.00	151.65	2221.78	
Mount Elam	M.G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1200.00	175.00	82.37	50.00	175.00	100.00	200.00	75.00	228.22	2285.59	8431.61	
Mount Gilead	Mrs. D.T. Gallup, Box 1106, Fayetteville	100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	600.00	.....	284.48	533.88	96.33	2014.69	10400.90	
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Roy Murray, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	300.00	150.00	100.00	13.12	39.46	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	702.58	10156.04	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	24.72	.....	.....	.....	11.00	.....	41.35	20.00	.....	97.07	1303.59	
Peter's Creek	Sidney Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	79.01	.....	25.10	40.53	.....	.....	40.00	35.47	.....	212.46	2290.14	
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1021.33	135.00	60.45	38.00	104.34	25.00	87.40	84.55	108.61	1664.68	10444.05	
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R.B. Shockly, Rt. 2, Raeford	.....	.....	.....	1.60	3.40	.....	18.34	.....	8.00	31.34	577.32	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herbert Clark, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	913.01	125.00	42.00	85.07	174.00	58.60	100.00	100.00	1663.45	1661.13	21220.76	
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	116.56	50.00	10.56	17.17	22.16	.....	12.33	11.59	108.00	347.37	6134.96	
Roseboro	Mrs. D.C. Herring, Box 237, Roseboro	600.00	250.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	.....	400.00	160.00	.....	1490.00	7443.49	
Salemburg	J.V. Baggett, Box 237, Salemburg	825.55	425.00	245.98	153.98	261.97	778.60	313.39	180.22	160.00	3344.68	15098.91	
Sharon	Mrs. Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	250.00	100.00	40.00	130.00	60.50	35.50	125.00	72.00	45.44	858.44	1841.91	
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Roy Pierce, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	120.00	.....	15.00	14.30	10.00	.....	54.51	16.85	38.03	268.69	3561.47	
Spring Branch	Johnson Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	640.00	140.00	73.00	104.00	200.00	.....	128.00	100.00	.....	1385.00	7433.81	
Spring Lake, First	Alma Rae Best, Box 269, Spring Lake	748.53	74.64	205.26	97.15	209.35	.....	231.90	77.93	261.74	1906.50	58374.01	
Central	Mrs. Sam Faircloth,	126.00	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	.....	26.40	.....	.....	202.40	5073.32	
Stedman	Mrs. L.K. Sylivant, Stedman	799.97	140.00	133.80	74.34	149.95	50.00	75.00	140.07	85.50	1648.63	11624.25	
Stony Point	Mrs. R.E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	104.00	53.60	20.00	34.50	20.00	91.00	7.30	13.00	.....	323.40	11089.57	
Tabernacle	Mrs. Bessie Gibson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	400.00	75.00	16.18	20.50	38.89	100.00	124.40	100.00	50.00	924.97	8786.24	
Temple	R.E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay	500.00	150.00	20.00	20.00	1095.00	692.58	365.88	165.00	35.00	2950.88	22269.67	
Union Grove	Mrs. Herrell Smith, Salemburg	75.00	75.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	.....	100.00	75.00	.....	575.00	2836.21	
Union Springs	Miss Gertrude West	262.90	75.00	.....	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	78.00	426.90	4256.05	
Wade	J.L. Olive, Wade, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	500.00	110.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	.....	50.00	40.07	.....	800.07	5714.42	
White Oak	Mrs. J.C. Boney, Rt. 1, Clinton	109.10	100.00	53.80	58.90	165.92	65.57	108.00	50.00	17.95	729.24	4244.27	
	Totals	52497.25	7238.09	3509.28	4398.89	12083.37	3488.09	9667.44	5167.70	4769.64	103037.51	869267.37	

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville.....	J.M. Duncan.....	.....	W.J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J.R. Thaggard.....	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville.....	T.H. King.....	Matthew 6:13...	W.J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner....	J.R. Thaggard.....	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville.....	Joel S. Snyder...	.....	G. Scott Turner..	J.M. Page.....	D.W. Carter.....	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek.....	E.N. Johnson.....	II Sam. 5:24...	Joel S. Snyder...	G. Scott Turner....	D.W. Carter.....	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam.....	I.N. Kimbrough...	Isaiah 54:2....	Joel S. Snyder...	D.M. Williford.....	D.W. Carter.....	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead.....	W.J. Jones.....	Rom. 12:2.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D.M. Williford....	Fred Simpson.....		
7	1930	Cape Fear.....	J.A. Campbell....	Dan. 6:20.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D.M. Williford....	W.R. Warren.....		
8.	1931	Spr. Branch.....	No Sermon.....	.....	Joel S. Snyder...	E.B. Booker.....	W.R. Warren.....	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg.....	C.E. Wheeler.....	Heb. 12:28.....	Joel S. Snyder...	E.B. Booker.....	W.R. Warren.....	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro.....	Dr. Alexander....	Heb. 11:1.....	Joel S. Snyder...	G.N. Ashley.....	W.R. Warren.....	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon.....	D.M. Clemmons....	John 20:21-22..	D.M. Clemmons....	E.N.C. Andrews....	W.R. Warren.....	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green.....	G.N. Ashley.....	Isaiah 51:1....	D.M. Clemmons....	F.C. Butler.....	W.R. Warren.....	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center.....	B. Townsend.....	I Kings 8:18...	Joel S. Snyder...	Troy Jones.....	W.R. Warren.....	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W.J. Jones.....	John 20:21.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S.A. Howard.....	W.R. Warren.....	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear.....	F.L. Young.....	Ruth 3:1.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S.A. Howard.....	W.R. Warren.....	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel..	W.P. Page.....	Gen. 35:3.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S.A. Howard.....	W.R. Warren.....	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg.....	J.H. Barnes.....	.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S.A. Howard.....	W.R. Warren.....	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro.....	W. Perry Crouch..	Luke 3:1-18....	G.N. Ashley.....	S.A. Howard.....	W.R. Warren.....	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam.....	E.F. Perry.....	Daniel 3:13-18.	G.N. Ashley.....	A.P. Howard.....	A.P. Howard.....	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel.....	C.H. Norris.....	Mark 8:22-25...	G.N. Ashley.....	A.P. Howard.....	A.P. Howard.....	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch.....	W.D. Early.....	Phillip 4:13...	G.N. Ashley.....	A.P. Howard.....	A.P. Howard.....	9784	114.509.43
		Union Springs...							
22	1945	Fay'ville Tr'ty.	C.R. Johnson.....	John 14:6.....	Louis S. Gaines..	A.P. Howard.....	A.P. Howard.....	10224	177,851.26
		Cumb'ld Union...							
23	1946	Brown's.....	M.W. Chapman.....	Luke 13:3.....	Louis S. Gaines..	A.P. Howard.....	A.P. Howard.....	10474	207,662.27
		Fay. Second.....							
24	1947	Baptist Chapel..	C.A. Abernathy...	Matthew 9:36...	Louis S. Gaines..	Waldo D. Early....	A.P. Howard.....	10407	229,854.88
		Pleasant Grove..							
25	1948	Clement.....	Louis S. Gaines..	Matthew 16:18..	Louis S. Gaines..	Waldo D. Early....	Waldo D. Early.....	10399	259,457.63
		Magnolia.....							
26	1949	Union Grove.....	J.M. Gibbs.....	John 1:4.....	Louis S. Gaines..	Waldo D. Early....	George G. Walker....	10962	282,734.15
		Cedar Falls.....							
27	1950	Elizabeth.....	T.L. Rich, Jr....	Eph. 2:8-10....	Louis S. Gaines...	Waldo D. Early.....	Carroll Beard.....	11475	368,649.54
		Lebanon.....							
28	1951	Stedman.....	T.J. Fulk.....	I Cor. 9:26....	T.L. Rich, Jr....	J.P. Johnson.....	Carroll Beard.....	12519	515,377.28
		Mt. Gilead.....							
29	1952	Salemburg.....	L.O. Barker.....	Luke 9:28-36...	T.L. Rich, Jr....	J.P. Johnson.....	Charles Starnes.....	13353	548,082.23
		Snyder Mem.....							
30	1953	Trinity.....	R.F. Marshburn...	Acts 1:8.....	J.V. Baggett.....	J.P. Johnson.....	Charles Starnes.....	14421	578,947.42
		Mount Elam.....							
31	1954	Piney Green.....	O.H. Lowder.....	John 8:12.....	J.V. Baggett.....	D.E. Miller.....	Hoyle Langford.....	15184	644,107.23
		Judson.....		Acts 26:16-18..					
32	1955	Mingo.....	E.C. Watson.....	John 10:1-21...	J.V. Baggett.....	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford.....	16319	683,706.56
		Mt. Pisgah.....							